

**Statewide Classification of Riparian and Wetland  
Dominance Types and Plant Communities -  
Bighorn Basin Segment**

**A report submitted to the  
Wyoming Department of Environmental Quality  
Water Quality Division**

**by**

**Gillian M. Walford  
Wyoming Natural Diversity Database  
(The Nature Conservancy)  
1604 Grand Avenue  
Laramie, Wyoming 82070**

**June 28, 1996**

**Cooperative Agreement # WET04  
Grant # CD998066-01-0**

**Statewide Classification of Riparian and Wetland  
Dominance Types and Plant Communities -  
Bighorn Basin Segment**

**A report submitted to the  
Wyoming Department of Environmental Quality  
Water Quality Division**

**by**

**Gillian M. Walford  
Wyoming Natural Diversity Database  
(The Nature Conservancy)  
1604 Grand Avenue  
Laramie, Wyoming 82070**

**June 28, 1996**

**Cooperative Agreement # WET04  
Grant # CD998066-01-0**

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

LIST OF TABLES .....	v
LIST OF FIGURES .....	vii
ACKNOWLEDGMENTS .....	viii
INTRODUCTION .....	1
STUDY AREA .....	3
METHODS .....	7
RESULTS .....	14
KEY TO RIPARIAN VEGETATION TYPES .....	15
HERBACEOUS PHYSIOGNOMIC TYPE .....	21
Inland Saltgrass Series .....	27
( <i>Distichlis stricta</i> Series)	
Inland Saltgrass stands .....	27
( <i>Distichlis stricta</i> stands)	
Leafy Bulrush Series .....	31
( <i>Scirpus pungens</i> Series)	
Leafy Bulrush Community .....	31
( <i>Scirpus pungens</i> Community)	
Unclassified Leafy Bulrush ( <i>Scirpus pungens</i> ) Stand .....	35
Pale Bulrush Series .....	36
( <i>Scirpus pallidus</i> Series)	
Pale Bulrush Stand .....	36
( <i>Scirpus pallidus</i> Stand)	
Alkali Cordgrass Series .....	40
( <i>Spartina gracilis</i> Series)	
Alkali Cordgrass Community .....	40
( <i>Spartina gracilis</i> Community)	
Reed Canarygrass Series .....	43
( <i>Phalaris arundinacea</i> Series)	
Reed Canarygrass Community .....	43
( <i>Phalaris arundinacea</i> Community)	
Kellogg's Sedge Series .....	46
( <i>Carex lenticularis</i> Series)	
Kellogg's Sedge Stand .....	46
( <i>Carex lenticularis</i> Stand)	
Kentucky Bluegrass Series .....	49
( <i>Poa pratensis</i> Series)	
Kentucky Bluegrass - Western Wheatgrass Community .....	49
( <i>Poa pratensis</i> - <i>Elymus smithii</i> Community)	
American Licorice Series .....	53

( <i>Glycyrrhiza lepidota</i> Series)	
American Licorice Stand .....	53
( <i>Glycyrrhiza lepidota</i> Stand)	
SHRUB PHYSIOGNOMIC TYPE .....	56
Coyote Willow Series .....	67
( <i>Salix exigua</i> Series)	
Coyote Willow/Mesic Graminoid Community .....	67
( <i>Salix exigua</i> /Mesic Graminoid Community)	
Skunkbush Sumac Series .....	73
( <i>Rhus trilobata</i> Series)	
Skunkbush Sumac-Coyote Willow Community .....	73
( <i>Rhus trilobata</i> - <i>Salix exigua</i> Community)	
Silver Sagebrush Series .....	79
( <i>Artemisia cana</i> var. <i>cana</i> Series)	
Silver Sagebrush - Flaxleaf Rabbitbrush Community .....	79
( <i>Artemisia cana</i> var. <i>cana</i> - <i>Chrysothamnus linifolius</i> Community)	
Rabbitbrush Series .....	84
( <i>Chrysothamnus</i> sp. Series)	
Rabbitbrush/Alkali Dropseed Community - tentative .....	84
( <i>Chrysothamnus</i> sp./ <i>Sporobolus airoides</i> Community - tentative)	
Flaxleaf Rabbitbrush/Canada Wild Rye Community - tentative .....	88
( <i>Chrysothamnus linifolius</i> / <i>Elymus canadensis</i> Community - tentative)	
Rubber Rabbitbrush Community .....	91
( <i>Chrysothamnus nauseosus</i> Community)	
Basin Big Sagebrush Series .....	95
( <i>Artemisia tridentata</i> var. <i>tridentata</i> Series)	
Basin Big Sagebrush/Basin Wild Rye Community .....	95
( <i>Artemisia tridentata</i> var. <i>tridentata</i> / <i>Elymus cinereus</i> Community)	
Unclassified Basin Big Sagebrush ( <i>Artemisia tridentata</i> var. <i>tridentata</i> ) Stands .....	99
Black Greasewood Series .....	101
( <i>Sarcobatus vermiculatus</i> Series)	
Black Greasewood-Basin Big Sagebrush/Western Wheatgrass Community .....	101
( <i>Sarcobatus vermiculatus</i> - <i>Artemisia tridentata</i> var. <i>tridentata</i> / <i>Elymus smithii</i> Community)	
Black Greasewood/Western Wheatgrass Community .....	105
( <i>Sarcobatus vermiculatus</i> / <i>Elymus smithii</i> Community)	
Unclassified Black Greasewood Stand .....	107
(Unclassified <i>Sarcobatus vermiculatus</i> Stand)	
Silver Buffaloberry Series .....	108
( <i>Shepherdia argentea</i> Series)	
Silver Buffaloberry Community .....	108
( <i>Shepherdia argentea</i> Community)	
Chinese Tamarisk Series .....	112
( <i>Tamarix chinensis</i> Series)	
Chinese Tamarisk Community .....	112
( <i>Tamarix chinensis</i> Community)	
FOREST AND WOODLAND PHYSIOGNOMIC TYPES .....	115
Water Birch Series .....	126

( <i>Betula occidentalis</i> Series)	
Water Birch/Red-Osier Dogwood Community .....	126
( <i>Betula occidentalis</i> / <i>Cornus sericea</i> Community)	
Narrowleaf Cottonwood Series .....	130
( <i>Populus angustifolia</i> Series)	
Narrowleaf Cottonwood/Skunkbush Sumac Community .....	130
( <i>Populus angustifolia</i> / <i>Rhus trilobata</i> Community)	
Narrowleaf Cottonwood/Yellow Willow Community (tentative) .....	136
( <i>Populus angustifolia</i> / <i>Salix lutea</i> Community)	
Narrowleaf Cottonwood/Recent Alluvial Bar Community .....	141
( <i>Populus angustifolia</i> /Recent Alluvial Bar Community)	
Plains Cottonwood Series .....	145
( <i>Populus deltoides</i> Series)	
Plains Cottonwood/Basin Big Sagebrush Community .....	145
( <i>Populus deltoides</i> / <i>Artemisia tridentata</i> var. <i>tridentata</i> Community)	
Lanceleaf Cottonwood Series .....	150
( <i>Populus acuminata</i> Series)	
Lanceleaf Cottonwood Stand .....	150
( <i>Populus acuminata</i> Stand)	
Mixed Cottonwood Series .....	154
( <i>Populus</i> spp. Series)	
Mixed Cottonwood-Russian Olive Stands .....	154
( <i>Populus</i> spp.- <i>Elaeagnus angustifolia</i> Stands)	
Boxelder Series .....	160
( <i>Acer negundo</i> Series)	
Boxelder/Common Chokecherry Community .....	160
( <i>Acer negundo</i> / <i>Prunus virginiana</i> Community)	
Russian Olive Series .....	166
( <i>Elaeagnus angustifolia</i> Series)	
Russian Olive Stands .....	166
( <i>Elaeagnus angustifolia</i> Stands)	
DISCUSSION .....	172
LITERATURE CITED .....	173
APPENDIX	
Species List .....	177

## LIST OF TABLES

TABLE 1. ENVIRONMENTAL VARIABLES MEASURED AT EACH SAMPLING SITE. ....	11
TABLE 2. INFORMATION COLLECTED FOR EACH STAND SAMPLED AT A SITE. ....	12
TABLE 3. PERCENT CANOPY COVER OF SPECIES IN PLOTS OF THE INLAND SALTGRASS ( <i>DISTICHLIS STRICTA</i> ) SERIES. ....	29
TABLE 4. PERCENT CANOPY COVER OF SPECIES IN PLOTS OF THE LEAFY BULRUSH ( <i>SCIRPUS PUNGENS</i> ) COMMUNITY. ....	33
TABLE 5. PERCENT CANOPY COVER OF SPECIES IN THE PLOT OF THE UNCLASSIFIED LEAFY BULRUSH ( <i>SCIRPUS PUNGENS</i> ) STAND. ....	35
TABLE 6. PERCENT CANOPY COVER OF SPECIES IN THE PLOT OF THE PALE BULRUSH ( <i>SCIRPUS PALLIDUS</i> ) SERIES. ....	38
TABLE 7. PERCENT CANOPY COVER OF SPECIES IN PLOTS OF THE ALKALI CORDGRASS ( <i>SPARTINA GRACILIS</i> ) COMMUNITY. ....	42
TABLE 8. PERCENT CANOPY COVER OF SPECIES IN THE PLOT OF THE REED CANARYGRASS ( <i>PHALARIS ARUNDINACEA</i> ) COMMUNITY. ....	45
TABLE 9. PERCENT CANOPY COVER OF SPECIES IN THE PLOT OF THE KELLOGG'S SEDGE ( <i>CAREX LENTICULARIS</i> ) SERIES. ....	47
TABLE 10. PERCENT CANOPY COVER OF SPECIES IN THE PLOT OF THE KENTUCKY BLUEGRASS-WESTERN WHEATGRASS ( <i>POA PRATENSIS-ELYMUS SMITHII</i> ) COMMUNITY. ....	51
TABLE 11. PERCENT CANOPY COVER OF SPECIES THE PLOT OF THE AMERICAN LICORICE SERIES. ....	55
TABLE 12. PERCENT CANOPY COVER OF SPECIES IN PLOTS OF THE COYOTE WILLOW ( <i>SALIX EXIGUA</i> )/MESIC GRAMINOID COMMUNITY. ....	69
TABLE 13. PERCENT CANOPY COVER OF SPECIES IN PLOTS OF THE SKUNKBUSH SUMAC-COYOTE WILLOW ( <i>RHUS TRILOBATA-SALIX EXIGUA</i> ) COMMUNITY. ....	76
TABLE 14. PERCENT CANOPY COVER OF SPECIES IN PLOTS OF THE SILVER SAGEBRUSH-FLAXLEAF RABBITBRUSH ( <i>ARTEMISIA CANA</i> VAR. <i>CANA-CHRYSOTHAMNUS LINIFOLIUS</i> ) COMMUNITY. ....	81
TABLE 15. PERCENT CANOPY COVER OF SPECIES IN PLOTS OF THE RABBITBRUSH/ALKALI DROPSEED ( <i>CHRYSOTHAMNUS</i> SP./ <i>SPOROBOLUS AIROIDES</i> ) COMMUNITY. ....	86
TABLE 16. PERCENT CANOPY COVER OF SPECIES IN THE PLOT OF THE FLAXLEAF RABBITBRUSH/CANADA WILD RYE ( <i>CHRYSOTHAMNUS LINIFOLIUS/ELYMUS CANADENSIS</i> ) COMMUNITY (TENTATIVE). ....	89
TABLE 17. PERCENT CANOPY COVER OF SPECIES IN PLOTS OF THE RUBBER RABBITBRUSH ( <i>CHRYSOTHAMNUS NAUSEOSUS</i> ) COMMUNITY. ....	93
TABLE 18. PERCENT CANOPY COVER OF SPECIES IN PLOTS OF THE BASIN BIG SAGEBRUSH/BASIN WILD RYE ( <i>ARTEMISIA TRIDENTATA</i> VAR. <i>TRIDENTATA/ELYMUS CINEREUS</i> ) COMMUNITY. ....	97
TABLE 19. PERCENT CANOPY COVER OF SPECIES IN PLOTS OF THE UNCLASSIFIED BASIN BIG SAGEBRUSH ( <i>ARTEMISIA TRIDENTATA</i> VAR. <i>TRIDENTATA</i> ) STANDS. ....	99
TABLE 20. PERCENT CANOPY COVER OF SPECIES IN PLOTS OF THE BLACK GREASEWOOD-BASIN BIG SAGEBRUSH/WESTERN WHEATGRASS ( <i>SARCOBATUS VERMICULATUS-ARTEMISIA TRIDENTATA</i> VAR. <i>TRIDENTATA/ELYMUS SMITHII</i> ) COMMUNITY. ....	103
TABLE 21. PERCENT CANOPY COVER OF SPECIES IN THE PLOT OF THE BLACK GREASEWOOD/WESTERN WHEATGRASS ( <i>SARCOBATUS VERMICULATUS/ELYMUS SMITHII</i> ) COMMUNITY. ....	106
TABLE 22. PERCENT CANOPY COVER OF SPECIES IN THE PLOT OF THE SILVER BUFFALOBERRY ( <i>SHEPHERDIA ARGENTEA</i> ) COMMUNITY. ....	110

TABLE 23. PERCENT CANOPY COVER OF SPECIES IN THE PLOT OF THE CHINESE TAMARISK ( <i>TAMARIX CHINENSIS</i> ) COMMUNITY. ....	114
TABLE 24. PERCENT CANOPY COVER OF SPECIES IN THE PLOT OF THE WATER BIRCH/RED-OSIER DOGWOOD ( <i>BETULA OCCIDENTALIS/CORNUS SERICEA</i> ) COMMUNITY. ....	128
TABLE 25. PERCENT CANOPY COVER OF SPECIES IN PLOTS OF THE NARROWLEAF COTTONWOOD/SKUNKBUSH SUMAC ( <i>POPULUS ANGUSTIFOLIA/RHUS TRILOBATA</i> ) COMMUNITY. ....	133
TABLE 26. PERCENT CANOPY COVER OF SPECIES IN PLOTS OF THE NARROWLEAF COTTONWOOD/YELLOW WILLOW ( <i>POPULUS ANGUSTIFOLIA/SALIX LUTEA</i> ) COMMUNITY. ....	138
TABLE 27. PERCENT CANOPY COVER OF SPECIES IN PLOTS OF THE NARROWLEAF COTTONWOOD ( <i>POPULUS ANGUSTIFOLIA</i> ) RECENT ALLUVIAL BAR COMMUNITY. ....	143
TABLE 28. PERCENT CANOPY COVER OF SPECIES IN PLOTS OF THE PLAINS COTTONWOOD/BASIN BIG SAGEBRUSH ( <i>POPULUS DELTOIDES/ARTEMISIA TRIDENTATA</i> VAR. <i>TRIDENTATA</i> ) COMMUNITY. ....	147
TABLE 29. PERCENT CANOPY COVER OF SPECIES IN THE PLOT OF THE LANCELEAF COTTONWOOD ( <i>POPULUS ACUMINATA</i> ) SERIES. ....	152
TABLE 30. PERCENT CANOPY COVER OF SPECIES IN PLOTS OF THE MIXED COTTONWOOD ( <i>POPULUS</i> spp.) STANDS. ....	156
TABLE 31. PERCENT CANOPY COVER OF SPECIES IN PLOTS OF THE BOXELDER/Common CHOKECHERRY ( <i>ACER NEGUNDO/PRUNUS VIRGINIANA</i> ) COMMUNITY. ....	163
TABLE 32. PERCENT CANOPY COVER OF SPECIES IN PLOTS OF THE RUSSIAN OLIVE ( <i>ELAEAGNUS ANGUSTIFOLIA</i> ) SERIES. ....	169

## LIST OF FIGURES

FIGURE 1. BIGHORN BASIN STUDY AREA WITHIN WYOMING.....	4
FIGURE 2. BIGHORN BASIN STUDY AREA.....	5
FIGURE 3. THE THREE LEVELS IN THE HIERARCHICAL CLASSIFICATION OF VEGETATION TYPES. ....	8
FIGURE 4. LOCATION OF HERBACEOUS STANDS WITHIN BIGHORN BASIN.....	22
FIGURE 5. ELEVATION AT SITES ACCORDING TO THE HERBACEOUS STAND TYPE.....	22
FIGURE 6. DRAINAGE BASIN AREA ABOVE SITES ACCORDING TO THE HERBACEOUS STAND TYPE. ....	23
FIGURE 7. CHANNEL WIDTH NEAREST EACH PLOT ACCORDING TO THE HERBACEOUS STAND TYPE. ....	24
FIGURE 8. CHANNEL DEPTH NEAREST EACH PLOT ACCORDING TO THE HERBACEOUS STAND TYPE. ....	24
FIGURE 9. DISTANCE OF STANDS FROM CHANNEL ACCORDING TO THE HERBACEOUS STAND TYPE. ....	25
FIGURE 10. HEIGHT OF STANDS ABOVE BANKFULL CHANNEL ACCORDING TO THE HERBACEOUS TYPE.....	25
FIGURE 11. ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY OF THE SURFACE SOIL HORIZON IN STANDS.....	26
FIGURE 12. PH OF SURFACE SOIL HORIZON IN STANDS ACCORDING TO HERBACEOUS STAND TYPE. ....	26
FIGURE 13. LOCATION OF SHRUBLAND STANDS WITHIN BIGHORN BASIN. ....	58
FIGURE 14. ELEVATION AT SITES ACCORDING TO THE SHRUBLAND STAND TYPE. ....	59
FIGURE 15. DRAINAGE BASIN AREA ABOVE SITES ACCORDING TO THE SHRUBLAND STAND TYPE. ....	60
FIGURE 16. CHANNEL WIDTH NEAREST EACH PLOT ACCORDING TO THE SHRUBLAND STAND TYPE.....	61
FIGURE 17. CHANNEL DEPTH NEAREST EACH PLOT ACCORDING TO THE SHRUBLAND STAND TYPE. ....	62
FIGURE 18. DISTANCE OF STANDS FROM CHANNEL ACCORDING TO THE SHRUBLAND STAND TYPE. ....	63
FIGURE 19. HEIGHT OF STANDS ABOVE BANKFULL CHANNEL ACCORDING TO THE SHRUBLAND STAND TYPE. ....	64
FIGURE 20. ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY OF THE SURFACE SOIL HORIZON IN STANDS ACCORDING TO THE SHRUBLAND STAND TYPE. ....	65
FIGURE 21. PH OF SURFACE SOIL HORIZON IN STANDS ACCORDING TO SHRUBLAND STAND TYPE. ....	66
FIGURE 22. LOCATION OF FOREST/WOODLAND STANDS WITHIN BIGHORN BASIN. ....	117
FIGURE 23. ELEVATION AT SITES ACCORDING TO THE FOREST/WOODLAND STAND TYPE. ....	118
FIGURE 24. DRAINAGE BASIN AREA ABOVE SITES ACCORDING TO THE FOREST/WOODLAND STAND TYPE.....	119
FIGURE 25. CHANNEL WIDTH NEAREST EACH PLOT ACCORDING TO THE FOREST/WOODLAND STAND TYPE.....	120
FIGURE 26. CHANNEL DEPTH NEAREST EACH PLOT ACCORDING TO THE FOREST/WOODLAND STAND TYPE.....	121
FIGURE 27. DISTANCE OF STANDS FROM CHANNEL ACCORDING TO THE FOREST/WOODLAND STAND TYPE.....	122
FIGURE 28. HEIGHT OF STANDS ABOVE BANKFULL CHANNEL ACCORDING TO THE FOREST/WOODLAND STAND TYPE.....	123
FIGURE 29. ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY OF THE SURFACE SOIL HORIZON IN STANDS ACCORDING TO THE FOREST/WOODLAND STAND TYPE.....	124
FIGURE 30. PH OF SURFACE SOIL HORIZON IN STANDS ACCORDING TO THE FOREST/WOODLAND STAND TYPE.....	125

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Special thanks go to Kristine Peterson who assisted in collecting field data during the hot summer of 1994. She also helped with planning before the field season and completed the soils work following the field season. We were a good team.

I greatly appreciate the private landowners who allowed us to gather information on their lands. Many people realize the long term benefit of gaining better understanding of their lands and its vegetation. I hope that the results of this project will be useful to all landowners in the Bighorn Basin.

Others contributed to the completion of this project: Laura Gianokos, of the Wyoming Natural Diversity Database, assisted in editing the text and formatting tables. Kelly Belden, of the University of Wyoming's Plant, Soil, and Insect Sciences Department, conducted and/or oversaw the analyses of soil pH and electric conductivity. Ron Hartman, curator, and Ernie Nelson, manager, of the Rocky Mountain Herbarium, provided work space and assistance in identifying plants.

Finally, I appreciate Bill DiRienzo, of the Wyoming Department of Environmental Quality, Water Quality Division, for his interest and support in this project.

## INTRODUCTION

The classification of riparian and wetland dominance types and plant communities in the Bighorn Basin was a cooperative project between The Wyoming Natural Diversity Database (WYNDD) of The Nature Conservancy and the Wyoming Department of Environmental Quality. The classification of riparian vegetation is the process of analyzing vegetation and environmental data to identify community types (or plant associations) which are groups of species commonly associated together in a particular environmental setting. These vegetation units are repeated and maintained over the landscape.

This project has allowed both cooperating agencies to make progress on a long-term goal. Both agencies recognize that information on riparian plant communities across the state is limited and that the completion of the statewide riparian classification is essential to the development of a comprehensive wetland planning program. WYNDD has been systematically working toward development of a statewide riparian vegetation classification system since 1990. Riparian vegetation types of eastern Wyoming's plains and basins have been identified and described (Jones and Walford 1995). Description of riparian vegetation communities of the Shoshone National Forest is in progress by WYNDD. Other vegetation classification projects are complete or in progress covering other areas of the state. Among other reports, the U.S. Forest Service has published a classification of riparian communities which includes western Wyoming (Youngblood et. al. 1985) and a draft publication which provides a riparian classification for the Bighorn National Forest (Girard et. al. 1995). Our intent is to eventually produce, through cooperation of state and federal agencies and private organizations, a statewide classification of riparian vegetation types by combining the results from these and other studies. Classification of riparian and wetland dominance types and plant communities of the Bighorn Basin will be incorporated into the statewide classification and will move us further toward completion of statewide inventory.

WYNDD is also concerned with identifying high-quality or representative stands of the riparian communities which exist in Wyoming. These stands are important in determining special management designations or in providing baseline data for monitoring the effects of different management strategies. It is necessary that people involved in the various activities of wetland protection, including inventory, research, implementing best management practices, or designing mitigation projects, are able to identify the different wetland types and their respective differences in physical environment, structure, and ecological processes. This will allow better success of the various protection plans for a particular area.

This report provides descriptions of riparian plant communities identified in the Bighorn Basin. A key to these communities has been included to allow easy identification of

these communities in the field. When possible, each plant community is described in relation to the hydrological factors, substrate, and land use which shapes the vegetation of the riparian zone. Many of the Bighorn Basin communities have been described in other classifications, primarily those of the Rocky Mountain region. A comparison is made of the communities identified in Bighorn Basin with existing descriptions. This also allows us to include a more complete picture of each community and its ecological attributes. This information will prove useful to land managers by allowing identification of riparian plant communities and providing relevant ecological information important in determining management and conservation plans.

## STUDY AREA

The Bighorn Basin is a surface topographic depression in the north-central part of Wyoming which covers approximately 10,000 square miles (Fig. 1). The basin lies within the Bighorn River drainage and is bounded on three sides by mountains: the Beartooth, Absarokas, and Washakie mountains to the west; the Owl Creek and Bridger mountains to the south; and the Bighorn and Pryor mountains to the east. At its north end the Bighorn Basin is open and merges into the Crazy Mountain Basin of south-central Montana. Four major rivers drain the mountains surrounding the basin: the Bighorn River, Shoshoni River, Greybull River and Clarks Fork Yellowstone River. These eventually empty into the Yellowstone River in Montana. The study area is the section of the Bighorn River drainage basin north of Boysen Reservoir. Our study area lies within most of Hot Springs county, and part of Washakie, Big Horn and Park counties (Fig. 2). The Bighorn Basin study area ranges in elevation from approximately 7,000 ft to a low of 3,600 ft where the Bighorn River enters Montana. Snowmelt from the surrounding 12,500 ft peaks drain into the Bighorn Basin.

Following the late Cretaceous period, 66 million years ago, the Bighorn Basin experienced profound down folding of the crust. Today, compound downfolds in which the layered sedimentary rocks dip toward the lowest point create the surface topographic depression of the basin (Glass and Blackstone 1990). The central portion of the Bighorn Basin is recognized by outcrops of the Paleocene Fort Union formation and Eocene Willwood formation (Lageson and Spearing 1988). Claystones, siltstones and some sandstones from Eocene deposits create the floor of the Bighorn Basin. Soils in the Bighorn Basin are entisols (Bailey 1995) and aridisols (Ostresch et al. 1990).

Mean annual precipitation of the Bighorn Basin ranges from 4 to 10 inches. A mean annual snowfall of 30 inches contributes to this annual precipitation (Martner 1986). The mean annual potential evapotranspiration in this area ranges from 21 to 25 inches. This is the water lost through evaporation from the soil or open water surfaces and through transpiration from the surface of plants. The mean annual water balance calculates to a potential water deficit in soils and other materials. Water balance deficits are common for most of Wyoming. The Bighorn Basin is an extensive area having a negative water balance of minus 10 to minus 17 inches (Ostresh et al. 1990). The greater annual loss of water through evaporation at the earth's surface than annual water gains from precipitation places the Bighorn Basin in the dry domain climate zone. The Bighorn Basin lies within the Dry Domain; Temperate Desert Division; Intermountain Semi-Desert Province of Robert Bailey's ecoregions of the United States (Bailey 1995).

Figure 1. Bighorn Basin study area within Wyoming.

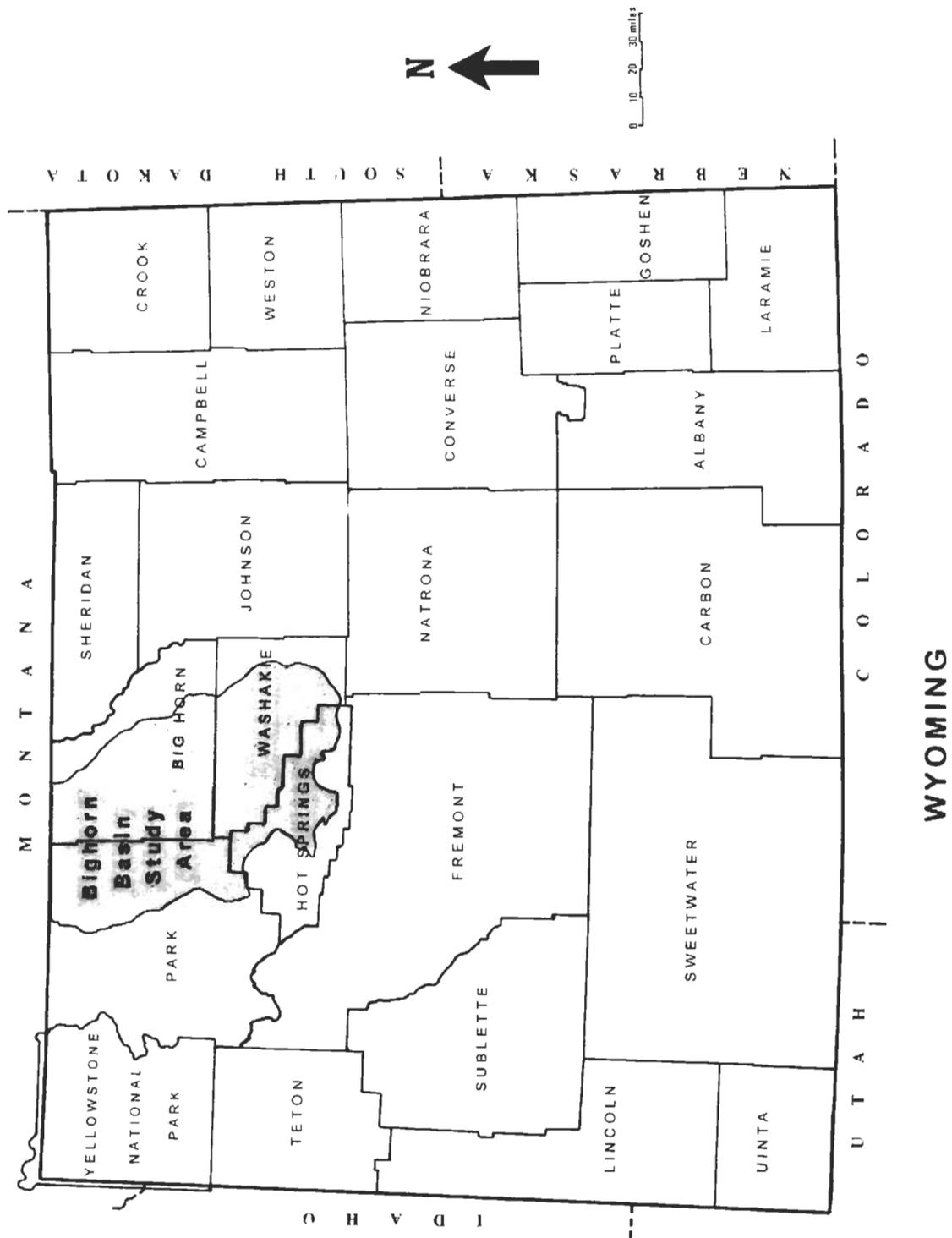
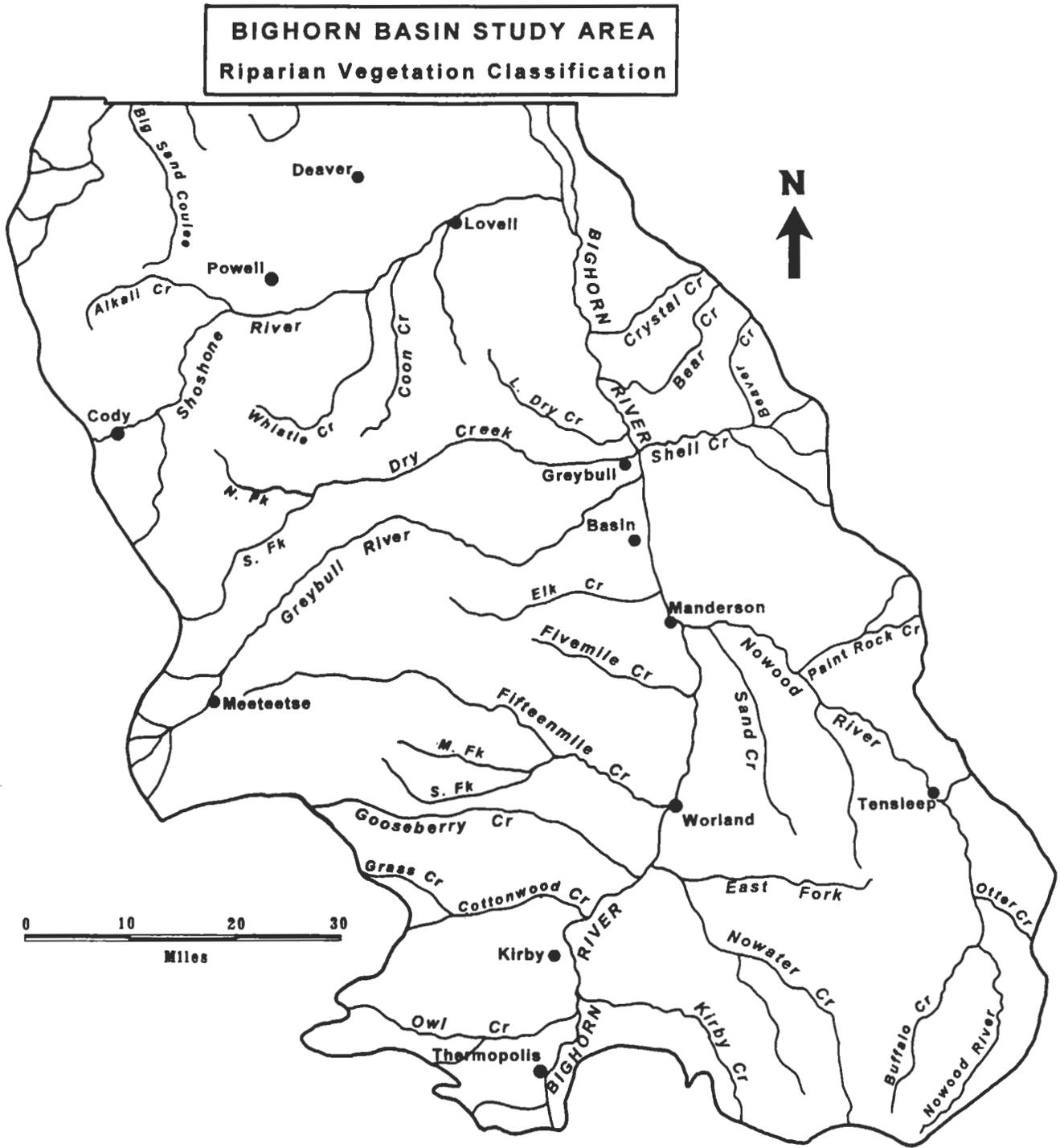


Figure 2. Bighorn Basin study area.



Dominant vegetation in the Bighorn Basin is comprised of a mosaic of shrublands. Sagebrush steppe and desert shrublands are the characteristic vegetation types. Greasewood (*Sarcobatus vermiculatus*) and Gardner saltbush (*Atriplex gardneri*) are common on fine textured, alkaline soils (Knight 1995). Along small ephemeral channels the soils are suitable for basin big sagebrush (*Artemisia tridentata* ssp. *tridentata*) or silver sagebrush (*Artemisia cana* var. *cana*), the most common of the Wyoming species of sagebrush. The major drainages of the basin are lined with plains cottonwood (*Populus deltoides*) groves or remnants of cottonwood woodlands being replaced by the introduced Russian olive (*Elaeagnus angustifolia*). As the basin merges into the foothills, ponderosa pine (*Pinus ponderosa*), limber pine (*Pinus flexilis*), or Rocky Mountain juniper (*Juniperu scopulorum*) woodlands appear.

Historically, immense herds of buffalo were native to the Bighorn Basin, and bighorn mountain sheep inhabited the rocky ledges above the Bighorn River. The basin was important to fur trappers as it was surrounded by rich beaver streams on every side. Cattlemen moved into the basin area in the late 1870's (Lageson and Spearing 1988). Today, large mammals of Bighorn Basin include pronghorn antelope, deer, elk, coyote, mountain lion and bobcat.

The Bighorn Basin provides a major source of bentonite and has been an important source of oil. Recreation opportunities are available at the natural hot springs at Thermopolis and at the Bighorn Canyon National Recreation Area at the north end of the Bighorn Basin.

## METHODS

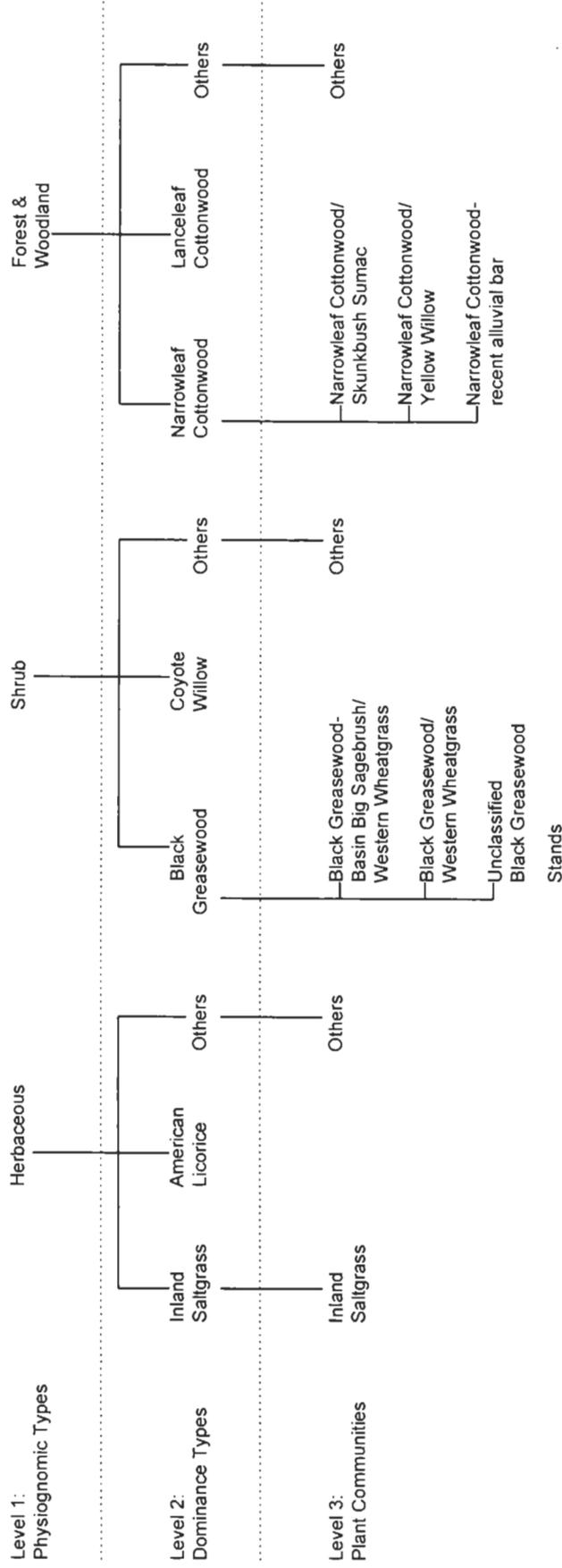
### GENERAL APPROACH

The objective of this study was to characterize the riparian vegetation types that occur in the Bighorn Basin. During the summer of 1994, one team of two ecologists from The Nature Conservancy's Wyoming Natural Diversity Database visited sites throughout the Basin to collect information on the riparian vegetation, the physical environment, and when possible, the history and management of each site. For the purpose of this project, a riparian site was defined as a length of stream at least one-quarter mile long, and includes the land between the channel and the adjacent upland ecosystem. Riparian vegetation refers to the plants growing along ephemeral, intermittent, or perennial water courses, where surface or subsurface water provides more moisture throughout the growing season than precipitation provides to upland plants. Riparian vegetation typically grows within 100 yards of stream courses, but it may extend farther and some of the vegetation within 100 yards of a stream course may not be riparian. Riparian vegetation may be submerged during periods of high water, and it may emerge from shallow water for much of the year.

Most of the sites contain more than one type of riparian vegetation. We usually collected information on the vegetation and physical characteristics from one stand of each vegetation type at a site. A stand is one representative example of a plant community; it is relatively uniform in species composition and structure. We did not include sites with planted vegetation, or sites with bridges or gravel pits, or other sites which appeared to have been drastically altered by human activity. Preferred sites were those dominated by native vegetation and/or natural ecological processes, in order to further our understanding of ecological influences on riparian vegetation.

The process of classification in this project uses attributes of the vegetation (physiognomy, structure and floristics) as well as some non-vegetation attributes such as soil properties and landform position. Classification of riparian vegetation into plant associations is based on existing vegetation structure and composition, with no indication of successional status. The classification is a hierarchical product reflecting the organization of the vegetation (Fig. 3). On the most general level, the physiognomic type contains stands having dominant vegetation of the same life-form: trees, shrubs, or herbaceous plants. Within each physiognomic type, stands are grouped into series (also called dominance types or alliances) defined by the dominant or diagnostic species, which is usually found in the uppermost layer of the vegetation. The finest level of the classification is the plant community which is defined

Figure 3. The three levels in the hierarchical classification of vegetation types.  
 (Only a portion of the vegetation types in each level are shown for illustration.)



as "a plant community of definite floristic composition, presenting a uniform physiognomy, and growing in uniform habitat conditions" (Third International Botanical Congress 1910 in Bourgeron and Engelking 1994).

## SITE SELECTION

Sampling sites are the locations at which we collected information on vegetation, environment, and when possible, land use. We wanted to determine as many riparian vegetation types as possible; this required a method of site selection which would allow us to visit the range of riparian types in the Bighorn Basin.

The assumptions on which we based our design were: 1) the riparian vegetation at a particular place is shaped primarily by the climate, the flora (i.e. the collection of nearby plants that can contribute seed), the soil texture and chemistry, the hydrology, the fire regime, and the intensity and timing of grazing and browsing; and 2) if we visited sites representing the variation in those factors, we would be more likely to sample the variation in riparian vegetation types. To increase our chance of sampling a large variation of the riparian types, we used a system of selecting study sites known as a stratified random sampling design. This design was stratified by dividing elevation and upstream channel length into zones. It was random by selecting sites within zones on a random basis.

Temperature and precipitation vary with elevation (Martner, 1986), so the study area was stratified into 500-foot elevation zones. We traced elevation lines at 500 feet contour intervals onto overlays of the 1:500,000 scale Wyoming map. Each stream within the Bighorn Basin study area was divided into segments of up to 20 miles in length on the 1:500,000 scale map. We then used an indirect approach to estimate the hydrologic characteristics of the stream segments. We assumed that, at a point, drainage basin area is correlated with the length of the stream and its tributaries above that point. For each segment, its upstream length was calculated by measuring and adding the length of the stream and all its tributaries upstream from the segment. Each stream segment was placed into one of five upstream length classes (0 to 5 miles, 5.1 to 10 miles, 10.1 to 30 miles, 30.1 to 270 miles, and longer than 270 miles) and into one of six elevation zones (between 3,500 and 6,500 feet).

For each combination of elevation zone and upstream length class, we calculated the miles of stream which belonged to that combination. We also calculated the total miles of stream in the Bighorn Basin study area. Using this information, we were able to apportion the number of sampling sites to each elevation/upstream length combination according to the proportion of total stream miles that fell into that combination. Within each elevation/stream length combination, we randomly selected the appropriate number of sampling sites.

We assumed that the other factors that shape the vegetation at a site -- soil texture and chemistry, fire regime, intensity and timing of grazing and browsing -- did not vary with latitude and longitude across the study area, but instead varied between sites. We collected information on these variables when we visited sites in order to look for a relationship between those factors and the vegetation.

Having randomly selected stream segments as potential sampling sites, we reviewed aerial photographs (1:24,000 scale) to see if riparian vegetation occurred along the selected stretches. A 0.5 mile stretch with riparian vegetation was selected within the 20 mile randomly selected segment. Many sampling sites were on public/BLM land. Private land sites were sampled only when permission from the landowner was received. We obtained the name of the landowner from the appropriate county assessor's office. The project was explained to the owner and permission to visit the site was requested.

## DATA COLLECTION

When we visited a site, we first confirmed the presence of riparian vegetation; plant species dominant in the adjacent uplands should be absent from or minor parts of the vegetation along the stream. We collected the site information listed in Table 1. Some variables were measured or estimated in the field; others were measured later on a 1:24,000 scale topographic map.

Most sites contained more than one riparian vegetation type. We usually sampled one stand of each riparian vegetation type. A stand is an area of vegetation within which the mix of species and the structure of the vegetation is relatively uniform, and which differs from adjacent areas of vegetation in species mix and vegetation structure. Stands varied in size from about 1/10 acre to one acre. In cases of small stands, we combined information from two or three nearby stands. Size of the plot area sampled varied between stands, due to the variation in size and shape of the stands. Data on species composition and the physical environment were collected at each stand which we chose to sample (Tbl. 2). Plant specimens were collected and taken to the University of Wyoming's Rocky Mountain Herbarium in order to verify identification.

## DATA ANALYSIS

Vegetation classification involves a grouping of stands with similar characteristics into the same vegetation type. The vegetation type includes stands that are similar in species composition and structure, are subject to similar ecological processes, provide similar amounts of habitat and forage, and respond similarly to management. Classification statistics, judgement, and information from other classifications were used to make final decisions on vegetation types which would be readily identifiable and useful to other people.

Table 1. Environmental variables measured at each sampling site.

FIELD OBSERVATIONS

Stream type – perennial or intermittent

Aspect – downstream direction of stream valley

Width of the riparian zone (estimated)

Channel width and depth (estimated)

Channel entrenchment – depth to which channel has cut into valley floor (estimated)

Size class of stream bed material – bedrock, large boulder (> 24 in), small boulder (10 - 24 in), cobble (3 - 10 in), gravel (1/16 - 3 in), sand, silt or clay

Presence of upstream features that might affect hydrology at the site, such as dams or diversions

Bank stability – estimated percentage of banks protected from erosion by vegetation or rock

Presence of hydrologic features such as beaver dams or gullies

History of use – when available from landowner or manager

MEASURED ON 1:24,000 SCALE TOPOGRAPHIC MAP

Elevation

Valley width – from divide to divide

Valley depth – from the higher drainage divide to the valley floor

Valley gradient

Stream gradient

Stream sinuosity – stream length/valley length

Upstream drainage basin area

Table 2. Information collected for each stand sampled at a site.

#### VEGETATION

Canopy cover of each species – estimated into cover classes (< 1%, 1-5%, >5-15%, >15-25%, >25-35%, >35-45%, >45-55%, >55-65%, >65-75%, >75-85%, >85-95%, >95%)

Height of each species – estimation of typical individual

Diameter at breast height (dbh) of trees – measured at 4.5 ft from base

Surface cover – estimated percent cover of bare soil, litter, wood, gravel, rock, plant base, mosses and lichens on the ground surface

#### PHYSICAL ENVIRONMENT

Height of stand above bankfull stream channel

Distance of stand from the stream channel (estimated)

Riparian position – channel slope, first surface/bar, floodplain, terrace

#### SOILS

Number of horizons – in pit dug in each stand to depth of 3.5 ft or to the water table

Thickness of each soil horizon

Texture of each soil horizon (by hand)

Percent coarse fragments (> 1/16 in) in each horizon

Moist color of each horizon – using Munsell color charts

Electric conductivity of each soil horizon – analyzed by the University of Wyoming Soil Science Department, Laramie, Wyoming

pH of each soil horizon – analyzed by the University of Wyoming Soil Science Department, Laramie, Wyoming

We constructed a three-level, hierarchical classification of vegetation types, in which the amount of similarity between the stands in a type increases from the highest level to the lowest. The first level of the classification contains vegetation types identified by physiognomy, or general appearance of the vegetation. At this level, we placed stands with less than 10% tree canopy cover and less than 10% shrub canopy cover into an herbaceous physiognomic type. Stands with at least 10% shrub canopy cover, but less than 10% tree canopy cover, were placed into a shrub physiognomic type. Stands with at least 10% tree canopy cover were placed into a forest/ woodland physiognomic type. Then, within each physiognomic type, we grouped together the stands dominated by the same overstory species into series, the second level of the classification. Within each series, if possible, we grouped the stands with the same understory species together into a plant community, the third and most detailed level of the classification.

At the series and plant community levels, similar stands were grouped together using a classification technique called cluster analysis. Various sorting strategies and distance functions of the cluster analysis program, SYN-TAX IV (Podani 1990), were used to help identify vegetation types. The species cover data of each stand is compared to that of every other stand so that the two most similar stands can be combined into a cluster. The remaining stands are compared to each other and to the cluster, and similar stands are combined into another cluster or are added to the existing cluster. This process is repeated until all stands belong to a cluster.

Stands in the herbaceous and shrub physiognomic types were clustered into series and plant communities on the basis of the species canopy cover. The forest/ woodland stands were clustered on the basis of the density and diameter of the tree species in the stands. Then within these groups, the forest/ woodland stands were clustered on the basis of the species canopy cover.

The final decisions on placement of the plots into a plant community were made subjectively by comparing vegetation and environmental data to the published data of other classifications. When the data seemed to compare closely to the previously described type, that published name is used. Plant communities which are not closely similar to previously described types and were sampled with only a few plots are considered tentative plant communities or are classified to the series level only. Further data collection and analysis may help to determine the status of these tentative plant communities. After the stands had been assigned to vegetation types in the classification, we looked for relationships between each vegetation type and selected environmental factors by examining the range in those factors within the stands of the different types.

## RESULTS

During the field season of June through August, 1994, we visited 45 sites and collected data from 73 plots. From those data, we identified three riparian physiognomic vegetation types, 22 vegetation series, and 21 plant communities. Names of the plant communities are based on the dominant species in the overstory and the dominant or most diagnostic indicator species in the understory. When there are co-dominants in either layer, both species are included in the name and are separated by a hyphen.

This report consists primarily of descriptions of the dominance types/series and the plant communities. Each description includes information on the major species present, the structure of the vegetation, the geographic area in which we encountered stands of the type, the environment in which the stands occurred, the soil features associated with the vegetation type, the most common adjacent riparian vegetation types, the introduced plant species most often present, the ecology of the vegetation, and similarities to other classifications. The descriptions of the vegetation and the environment come mainly from the information we collected in the Bighorn Basin, while the sections on ecology are drawn largely from the literature.

The report also includes a key to assist in determining the identification of a stand of riparian vegetation in the field. A list of all plants which occurred in the riparian stands sampled in the Bighorn Basin, including both scientific and common names, is found in the appendix.

## KEY TO RIPARIAN VEGETATION TYPES OF BIGHORN BASIN

This key can be used to place a stand of riparian/wetland vegetation into one of the types described in this report. These types include plant associations, plant communities, and plant series. Plant associations (p.a.) are identified on the basis of their existing, not potential, vegetation. Plant community types (c.t.) are disturbance induced types and often have an abundance of exotic species. Plant series are a less specific level of classification within which exist the various plant associations and/or communities. If a stand keys to a Series, we have not yet defined the plant association or community to which it belongs. It is also possible to determine that the stand being keyed has not been defined in this classification.

The key is based on the presence or absence of certain plant species. Classification of associations and communities reveals similarities in abiotic parameters as well as biotic parameters; these ecological attributes of a association's/community's site are included in the description but are not the basis of the key. Once you arrive at an identification of your stand using the key, read the description of the type in the classification. You must validate your determination by comparing the stand vegetation and site characteristics with the parameters of the p.a./c.t./series descriptions.

Begin by selecting a stand of relatively homogeneous vegetation and environmental characteristics, i.e. the stand should be relatively uniform in species composition and structure. The classification is developed from these kinds of stands; ecotonal situations are avoided and will not key out well. You will need to accurately identify and estimate the canopy cover of the indicator species used in this key. You will also need to identify other species when checking the stand against the description.

Start with the key to the physiognomic type. This will direct you to the lifeform group where you begin the next set of choices. The dichotomous key offers two choices at each junction. Read both choices before selecting the most appropriate of the two choices, then proceed to the number indicated at the end of the line of your selection. Eventually, the result of your choice will be the name of the p.a., c.t., or series identification of your stand.

---

### Key to Physiognomic Type

1. Trees (including seedlings and saplings) dominate the overstory with at least 15% combined canopy cover.....FOREST/WOODLAND GROUP
1. Trees not present or with canopy cover less than 15% .....2

- 2. Shrubs dominate the overstory with at least 25% canopy cover .....SHRUBLAND GROUP
- 2. Shrubs with combined canopy cover less than 25% and herbaceous species with combined canopy cover greater than 25% .....HERBACEOUS GROUP

---

FOREST / WOODLAND GROUP

- 1. Boxelder (*Acer negundo*) creates a dense canopy with at least 35% canopy cover; individual cottonwood trees may overtop the boxelder occasionally .....2
- 1. Not as above .....3
  - 2. Common chokecherry (*Prunus virginiana*) is dominant in the shrub layer (lack of or low amounts of chokecherry may be due to site degradation; see classification description) .....Boxelder/Common Chokecherry (*Acer negundo*/*Prunus virginiana*) Community
  - 2. Not as above .....Boxelder (*Acer negundo*) Series
- 3. Russian olive (*Elaeagnus angustifolia*) is abundant in the overstory with at least 20% canopy cover ....4
- 3. Not as above .....5
  - 4. Overstory canopy is also abundant with one to three cottonwood species (*Populus deltoides*, *P. angustifolia*, *P. acuminata*) with individual or combined cover of at least 25% .....Mixed Cottonwood/Russian Olive (*Populus* spp./*Elaeagnus angustifolia*) stands
  - 4. Not as above .....Russian Olive (*Elaeagnus angustifolia*) Series
- 5. Seedlings and/or saplings of narrowleaf cottonwood (*Populus angustifolia*) are dominant with at least 15% canopy cover (pole size trees may also be present) .....Narrowleaf Cottonwood (*Populus angustifolia*) recent alluvial bar
- 5. Not as above .....6
  - 6. Pole size and larger narrowleaf cottonwood (*Populus angustifolia*) trees are dominant in the overstory canopy with at least 20% canopy cover .....7
  - 6. Not as above .....9
- 7. Skunkbush sumac (*Rhus trilobata*) is important in the shrub layer with at least 10% canopy cover; common chokecherry (*Prunus virginiana*) may also be abundant .....Narrowleaf Cottonwood/Skunkbush Sumac (*Populus angustifolia*/*Rhus trilobata*) Community
- 7. Not as above .....8
  - 8. Yellow willow (*Salix lutea*) and/or whiplash willow (*Salix lasiandra*) are present in the shrub layer with individual or combined canopy cover of at least 25% .....Narrowleaf Cottonwood/Yellow Willow (*Populus angustifolia*/*Salix lutea*) Community

- 8. Not as above .....Narrowleaf Cottonwood (*Populus angustifolia*) Series
- 9. Lanceleaf cottonwood (*Populus acuminata*) is the most abundant tree in the overstory with at least 25% canopy cover .....Lanceleaf Cottonwood (*Populus acuminata*) Series
- 9. Not as above ..... 10
- 10. Plains cottonwood (*Populus deltoides*) is the most abundant tree in the overstory with at least 10% canopy cover ..... 11
- 10. Not as above ..... 12
- 11. Basin big sagebrush (*Artemisia tridentata*) and usually rabbitbrush (*Chrysothamnus* spp.) are present in the shrub layer with at least 15% canopy cover .....Plains Cottonwood/Basin Big Sagebrush (*Populus deltoides*/*Artemisia tridentata* var. *tridentata*) Community
- 11. Not as above .....Plains Cottonwood (*Populus deltoides*) Series
- 12. Water birch (*Betula occidentalis*) dominates the overstory with at least 25% canopy cover ..... 13
- 12. Not as above .....Forest/Woodland type not defined in this classification.
- 13. Red-osier dogwood (*Cornus sericea*) is dominant in the subcanopy .....Water Birch/Red-Osier Dogwood (*Betula occidentalis*/*Cornus sericea*) Community
- 13. Not as above .....Water Birch (*Betula occidentalis*) Series

---

SHRUBLAND GROUP

- 1 Skunkbush sumac (*Rhus trilobata*) dominates the overstory with at least 25% canopy cover .....2
- 1. Not as above .....3
- 2. Coyote willow (*Salix exigua*) and/or western snowberry (*Symphoricarpos occidentalis*) present in the subcanopy.....Skunkbush Sumac-Coyote Willow (*Rhus trilobata*-*Salix exigua*) Community
- 2. Not as above ..... Skunkbush Sumac (*Rhus trilobata*) Series
- 3. Coyote willow (*Salix exigua*) dominates the overstory with at least 35% canopy cover ..... 4
- 3. Not as above .....5
- 4. Understory is dominated by grasses and/or sedges, usually including one or more of the following species: carpet bentgrass (*Agrostis stolonifera*), wooly sedge (*Carex lanuginosa*), tufted hairgrass (*Deschampsia cespitosa*), and Kentucky bluegrass (*Poa pratensis*) .....Coyote Willow/mesic graminoid (*Salix exigua*/mesic graminoid) Community
- 4. Not as above ..... Coyote Willow (*Salix exigua*) Series

5. Black greasewood ( <i>Sarcobatus vermiculatus</i> ) is a major component of the shrub layer with at least 15% canopy cover.....	6
5. Not as above .....	8
6. Shrub layer dominance is shared with basin big sagebrush ( <i>Artemisia tridentata</i> var. <i>tridentata</i> ), and western wheatgrass ( <i>Elymus smithii</i> ) is common in the understory .....	
..... Black Greasewood-Basin Big Sagebrush/Western Wheatgrass ..... ( <i>Sarcobatus vermiculatus</i> - <i>Artemisia tridentata</i> var. <i>tridentata</i> / <i>Elymus smithii</i> ) Community	
6. Not as above .....	7
7. Shrub layer is dominated by black greasewood ( <i>Sarcobatus vermiculatus</i> ) without significant basin big sagebrush ( <i>Artemisia tridentata</i> var. <i>tridentata</i> ), and western wheatgrass ( <i>Elymus smithii</i> ) is common in the understory .....	
..... Black Greasewood/Western Wheatgrass ( <i>Sarcobatus vermiculatus</i> / <i>Elymus smithii</i> ) Community	
7. Not as above .....	Black Greasewood ( <i>Sarcobatus vermiculatus</i> ) Series
8. Silver sagebrush ( <i>Artemisia cana</i> ) is dominant or co-dominant in the shrub layer with at least 10% canopy cover .....	9
8. Not as above .....	10
9. Flaxleaf rabbitbrush ( <i>Chrysothamnus linifolius</i> ) and/or basin big sagebrush ( <i>Artemisia tridentata</i> var. <i>tridentata</i> ) are co-dominant with the silver sagebrush, with at least 20% combined canopy cover .....	
..... Silver Sagebrush-Flaxleaf Rabbitbrush ( <i>Artemisia cana</i> - <i>Chrysothamnus linifolius</i> ) Community	
9. Not as above .....	Silver sagebrush ( <i>Artemisia cana</i> ) Series
10. Rabbitbrush ( <i>Chrysothamnus</i> sp.) is dominant or co-dominant in the shrub layer with at least 10% canopy cover.....	11
10. Not as above .....	14
11. Alkali dropseed ( <i>Sporobolus airoides</i> ) is dominant in the understory (may be co-dominant with inland saltgrass ( <i>Distichlis stricta</i> )) .....	
.....Rabbitbrush/Alkali Dropseed ( <i>Chrysothamnus</i> sp./ <i>Sporobolus airoides</i> ) Community	
11. Not as above .....	12
12. Rubber rabbitbrush ( <i>Chrysothamnus nauseosus</i> ) is dominant, with flaxleaf rabbitbrush ( <i>Chrysothamnus linifolius</i> ) present or not; herbaceous layer is sparse .....	
..... Rubber rabbitbrush ( <i>Chrysothamnus nauseosus</i> ) Community	
12. Not as above .....	13
13. Flaxleaf rabbitbrush ( <i>Chrysothamnus linifolius</i> ) dominates the shrub layer and Canada wild rye ( <i>Elymus canadensis</i> ) dominates the herbaceous layer .....	
..... Flaxleaf Rabbitbrush/Canada Wild Rye ( <i>Chrysothamnus linifolius</i> / <i>Elymus canadensis</i> ) Community	
13. Not as above .....	Rabbitbrush ( <i>Chrysothamnus</i> sp.) Series

- 14. Basin big sagebrush (*Artemisia tridentata* var. *tridentata*) dominates the shrub layer with at least 15% canopy cover .....15
- 14. Not as above .....16
- 15. Basin wild rye (*Elymus cinereus*) dominates the understory with at least 20% canopy cover ..... Basin Big Sagebrush/Basin Wild Rye (*Artemisia tridentata* var. *tridentata*/*Elymus cinereus*) Community
- 15. Not as above ..... Basin Big Sagebrush (*Artemisia tridentata* var. *tridentata*) Series
- 16. Silver buffaloberry (*Shepherdia argentea*) dominates the shrub layer (other shrubs such as red-osier dogwood (*Cornus sericea*) and common chokecherry (*Prunus virginiana*) may be present and taller, but less abundant) ..... Silver Buffaloberry (*Shepherdia argentea*) Community
- 16. Not as above .....17
- 17. Chinese tamarisk (*Tamarix chinensis*) dominates the shrub layer with at least 35% canopy cover ..... Chinese Tamarisk (*Tamarix chinensis*) Community
- 17. Not as above .....Shrubland type not defined in this classification

---

HERBACEOUS GROUP

- 1. Graminoids (grasses, sedges and/or rushes) dominate the stand .....2
- 1. Forbs dominate the stand .....9
  - 2. Reed canarygrass (*Phalaris arundinacea*) creates dense, nearly homogeneous canopy with at least 50% canopy cover ..... Reed Canarygrass (*Phalaris arundinacea*) Community
  - 2. Not as above .....3
- 3. Kellogg's sedge (*Carex lenticularis*) dominates stand with at least 45% canopy cover, other species have low cover ..... Kellogg's Sedge (*Carex lenticularis*) Community
- 3. Not as above .....4
  - 4. Pale bulrush (*Scirpus pallidus*) dominates stand with at least 40% canopy cover ..... Pale Bulrush (*Scirpus pallidus*) Community
  - 4. Not as above .....5
- 5. Leafy bulrush (*Scirpus pungens*) dominates stand with at least 50% canopy cover, other species have low cover ..... Leafy Bulrush (*Scirpus pungens*) Community
- 5. Not as above .....6
  - 6. Kentucky bluegrass (*Poa pratensis*) and western wheatgrass (*Elymus smithii*) are both present and abundant, with combined canopy cover of at least 50% ..... Kentucky Bluegrass-Western Wheatgrass (*Poa pratensis*-*Elymus smithii*) Community

- 6. Not as above .....7
- 7. Alkali cordgrass (*Spartina gracilis*) dominates stand with at least 15% canopy cover .....  
 ..... Alkali Cordgrass (*Spartina gracilis*) Community
- 7. Not as above .....8
- 8. Inland saltgrass (*Distichlis stricta*) dominates these sparsely vegetated stands with at least 10% canopy cover .....  
 ..... Inland Saltgrass (*Distichlis stricta*) Community
- 8. Not as above .....Graminoid stand not defined in this classification.
- 9. American licorice (*Glycyrrhiza lepidota*) is the dominant forb, grasses may be abundant as well .....  
 ..... American licorice (*Glycyrrhiza lepidota*) Community
- 9. Not as above .....Forb stand not defined in this classification.

## Herbaceous Physiognomic Type

Stands placed in the herbaceous physiognomic type are those dominated by grasses, sedges and/or forbs. They have less than 10% canopy cover by trees and less than 10% canopy cover by shrubs. Their composition ranges from strong dominance by one species to a mix of several species. Herbaceous riparian stands often occur as narrow, continuous or discontinuous, strips of grasses and forbs along the stream channel. They may also form crescent-shaped patches on the insides of bends, or they may occupy floodplain or terrace surfaces above the channel.

Stands of our herbaceous physiognomic type fit into the herbaceous vegetation class of the Land Classification Framework of Driscoll and others (1984). That classification differs from ours by including stands with up to 25% canopy cover of trees or shrubs in the herbaceous class. Within the Cowardin wetland classification (Cowardin et al. 1979), stands of our herbaceous physiognomic type belong to the palustrine system.

Fourteen riparian herbaceous stands were sampled throughout the Bighorn Basin (Fig. 4). Stands within the herbaceous physiognomic type have been classified into series defined by the dominant or diagnostic species. Within the series, we identify the plant community based on existing vegetation structure and composition. The process of classification in this project considers attributes of the vegetation (physiognomy, structure and floristics) as well as some non-vegetation attributes such as soil properties and landform position. The following graphs (Fig. 5-12) illustrate the environmental characteristics at the sites where the herbaceous plant communities or series were sampled. Each herbaceous stand is represented on the graphs and is identified by its community (or series) acronym; the value of the environmental attribute at the stand is displayed. The following acronyms used in the graphs correspond with the following plant communities or series:

*DISSTR* = Inland Saltgrass (*Distichlis stricta*) Series

*SCIPUN* = Leafy Bulrush (*Scirpus pungens*) Community

*scipun* = Unclassified Leafy Bulrush (*Scirpus pungens*) Stand

*SCIPAL* = Pale Bulrush (*Scirpus pallidus*) Series

*SPAGRA* = Alkali Cordgrass (*Spartina gracilis*) Community

*PHAARU* = Reed Canarygrass (*Phalaris arundinacea*) Community

*CARLEN* = Kellogg's Sedge (*Carex lenticularis*) Series

*POAPRA* = Kentucky Bluegrass - Western Wheatgrass (*Poa pratensis* - *Elymus smithii*)  
Community

*GLYLEP* = American Licorice (*Glycyrrhiza lepidota*) Series

Figure 4. Location of herbaceous stands within Bighorn Basin.

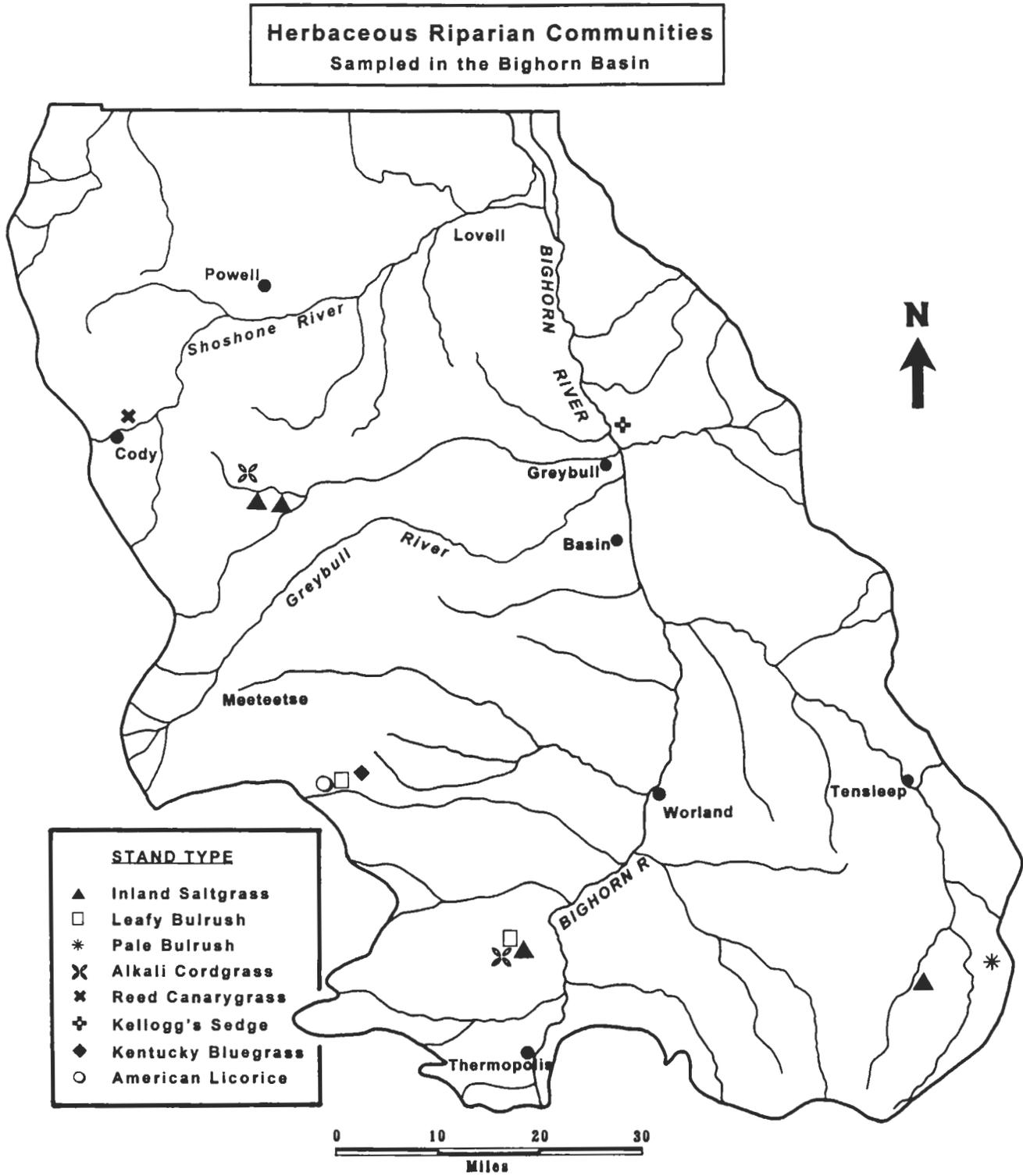


Figure 5. Elevation at sites according to the herbaceous stand type.

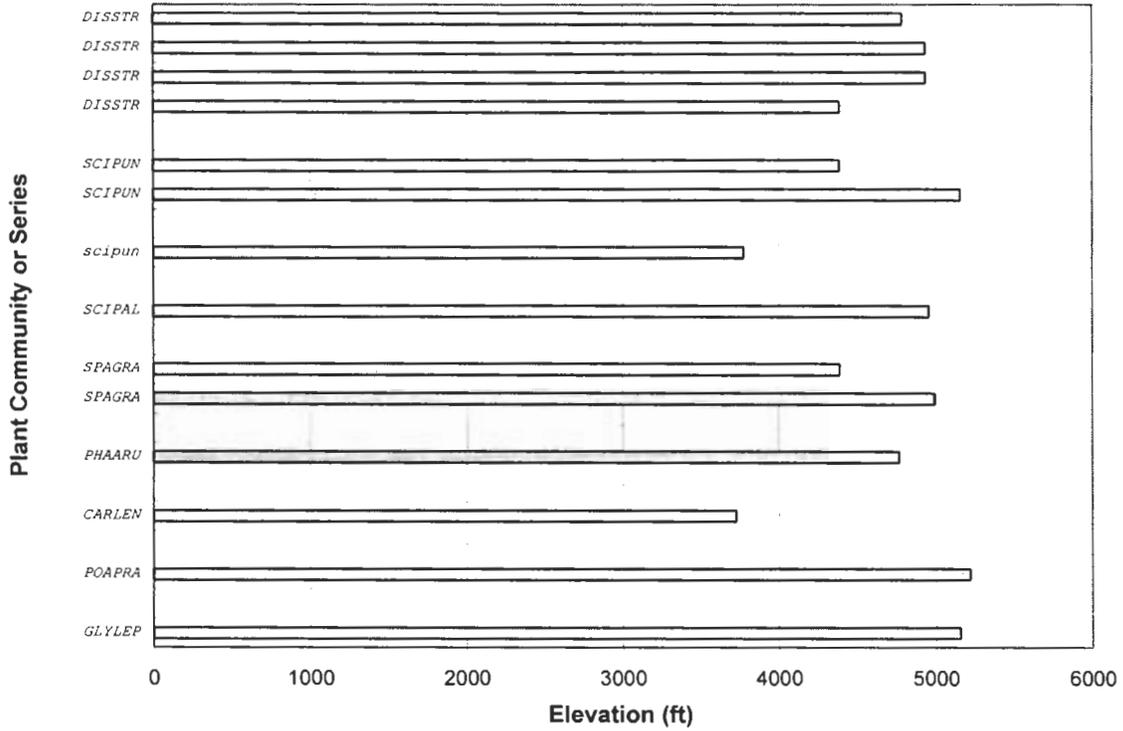


Figure 6. Drainage basin area above sites according to the herbaceous stand type.

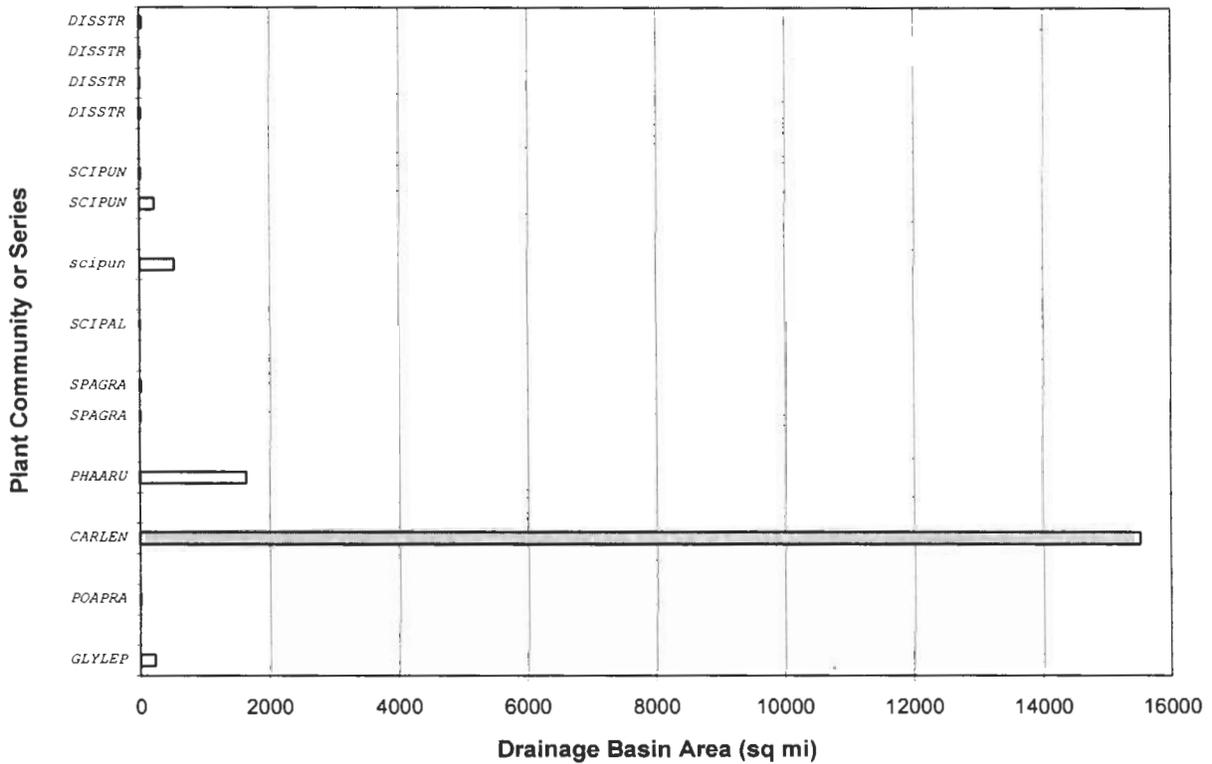


Figure 7. Channel width nearest each plot according to the herbaceous stand type.

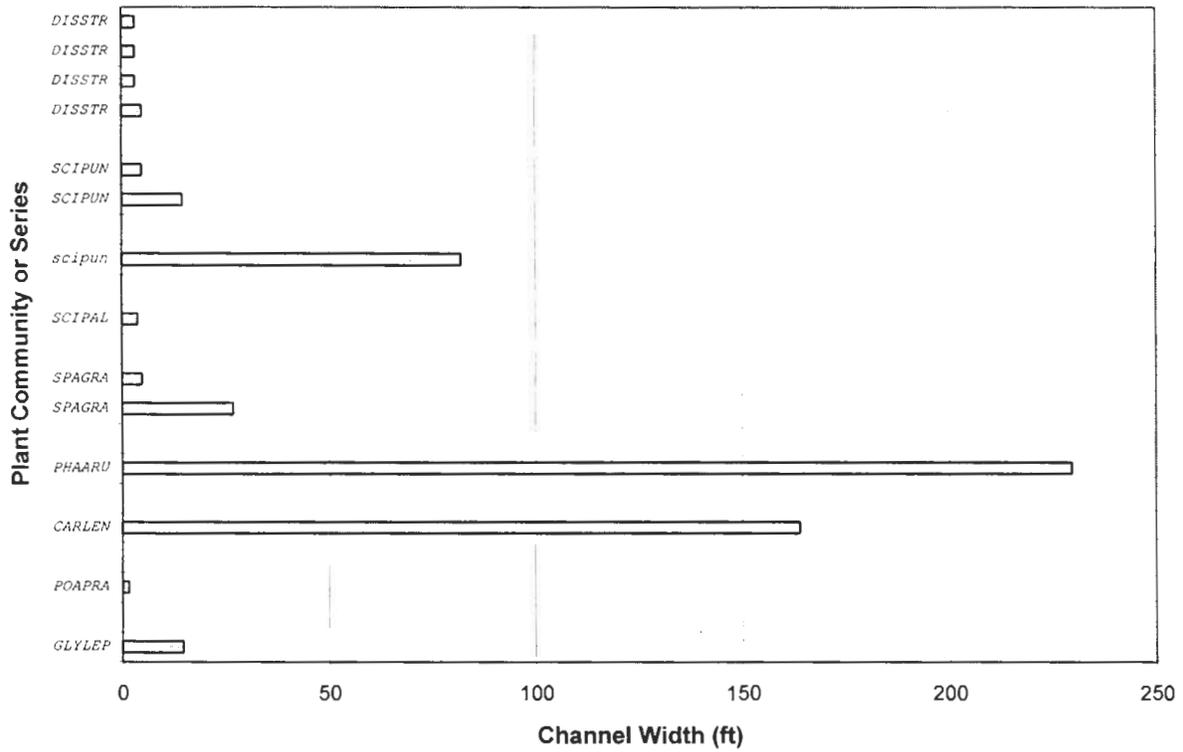


Figure 8. Channel depth nearest each plot according to the herbaceous stand type.

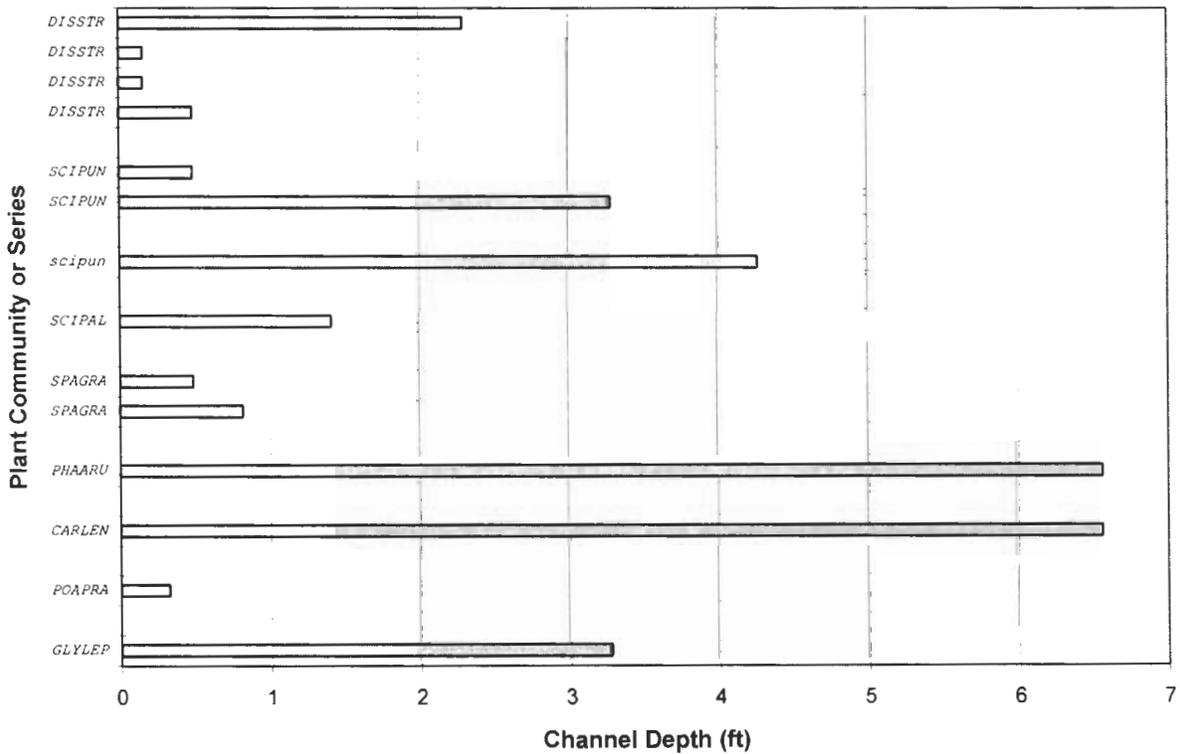


Figure 9. Distance of stands from channel according to the herbaceous stand type.

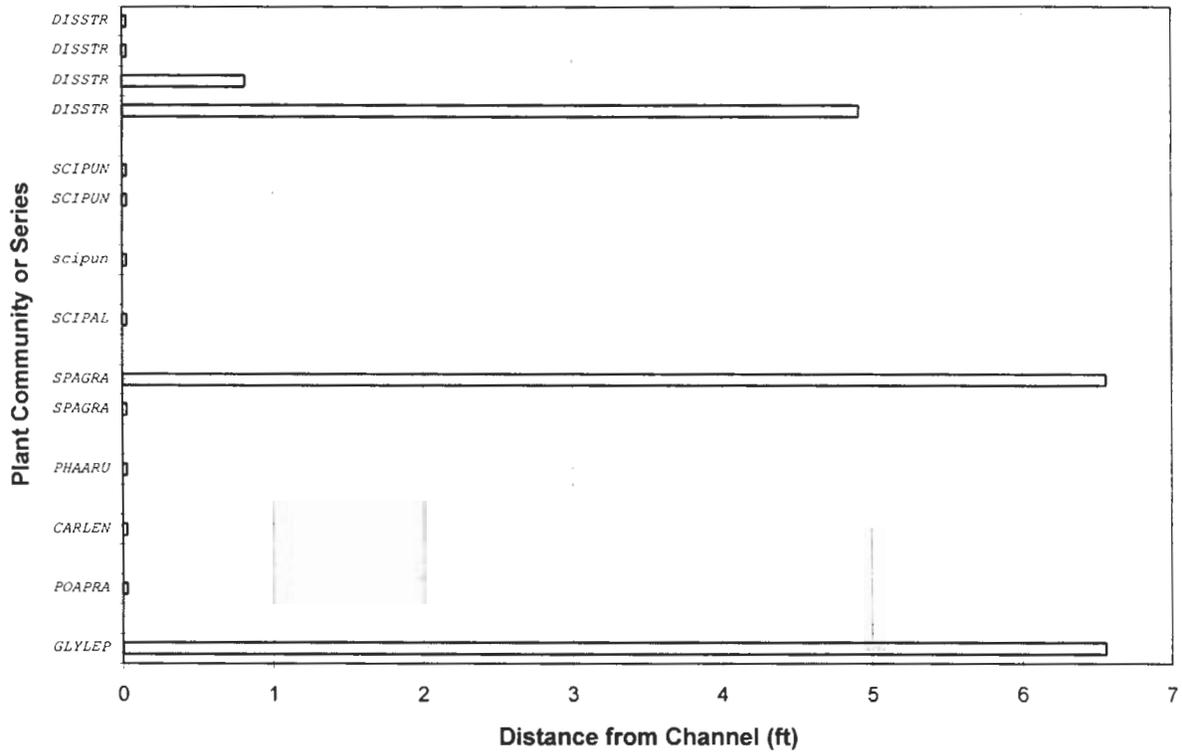


Figure 10. Height of stands above bankfull channel according to the herbaceous type.

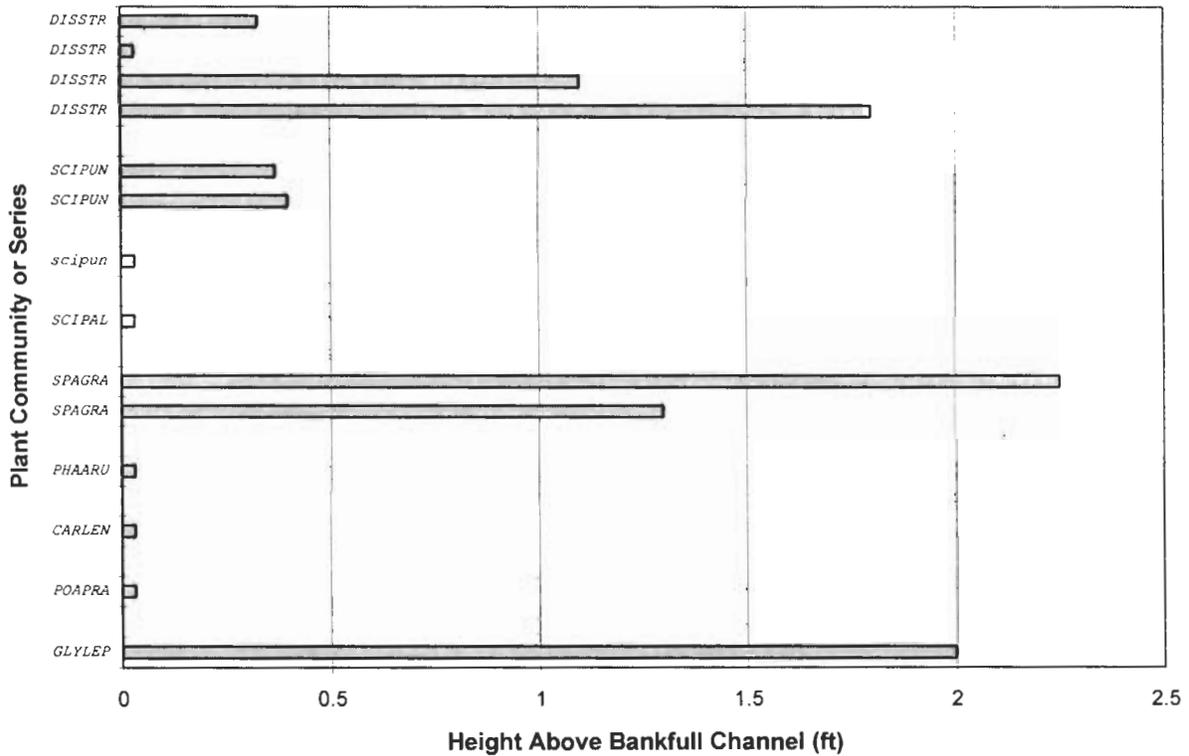


Figure 11. Electric conductivity of the surface soil horizon in stands according to the herbaceous stand type.

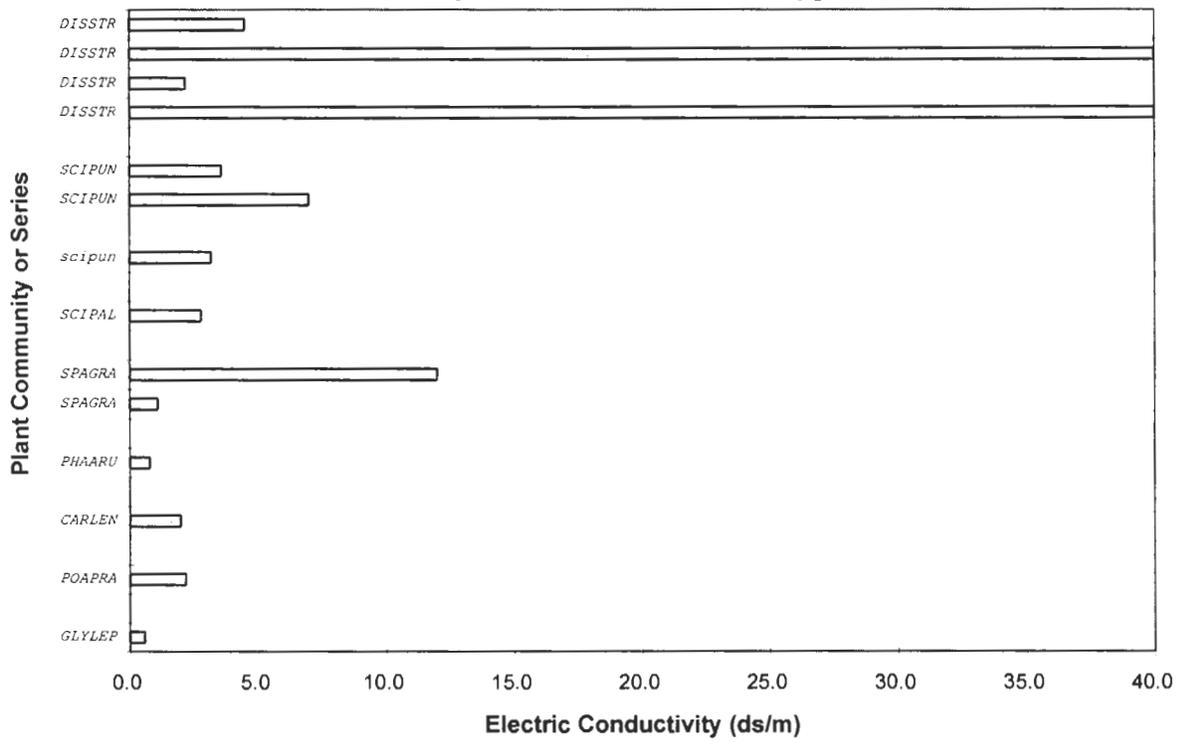
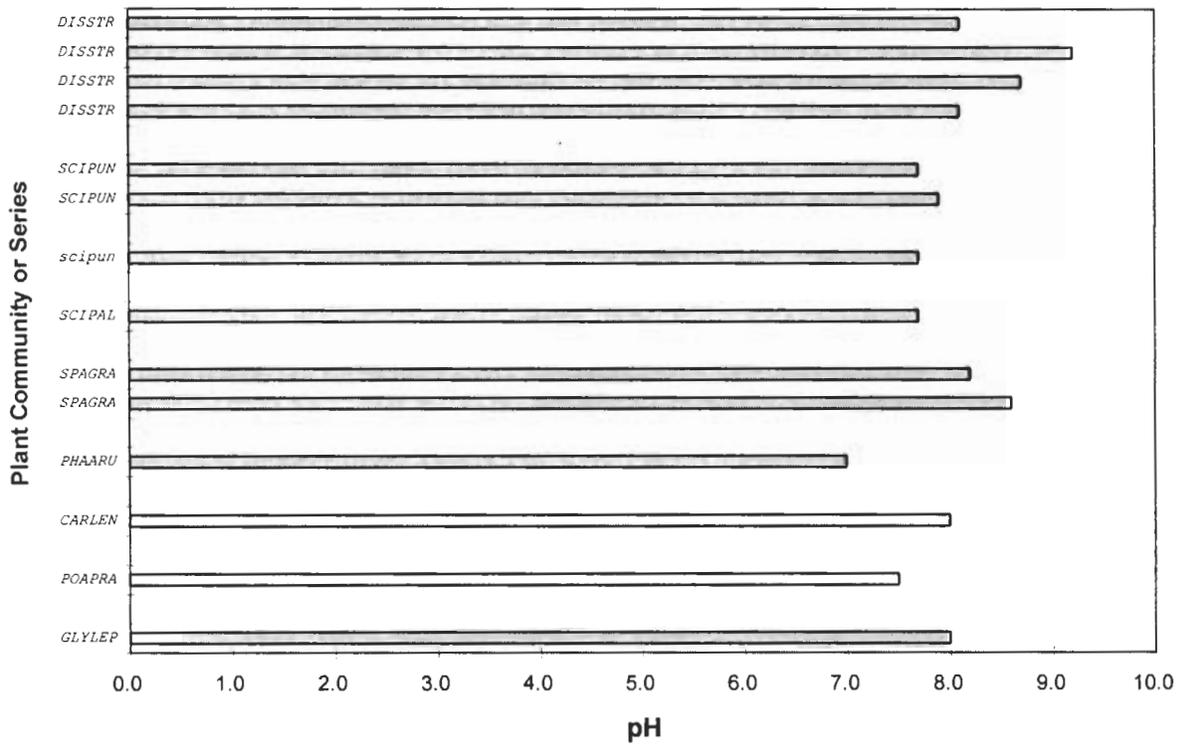


Figure 12. pH of surface soil horizon in stands according to herbaceous stand type.



## **Inland Saltgrass Series** **(*Distichlis stricta* Series)**

Stands of the inland saltgrass (*Distichlis stricta*) series are graminoid dominated and share inland saltgrass as their major component (Tbl. 3). There was not high constancy in other species present. This may be due to differences in land use. Most environmental characteristics are similar for these stands (Figs. 5-12). Since groups based on similar species composition and environmental characteristics are not clear within this series, communities are not identified. The following description applies to stands of the inland saltgrass series.

### **Inland Saltgrass stands** **(*Distichlis stricta* stands)**

(4 stands sampled)

#### **VEGETATION COMPOSITION AND STRUCTURE:**

Inland saltgrass is the common species of these stands with canopy cover ranging from 10% to 40% (Tbl. 3). Stands of the inland saltgrass series have almost no tree or shrub cover; they are mainly dominated by short grasses which provide up to 60% cover. Other abundant species include meadow and bobtail barley (*Hordeum brachyantherum* and *H. caespitosum*), plains bluegrass (*Poa arida*), western and slender wheatgrass (*Elymus smithii* and *E. trachycaulus*), alkali muhly (*Muhlenbergia asperifolia*), alkali dropseed (*Sporobolus airoides*), arrow-grass (*Triglochin concinnum*), and meadow fescue (*Festuca pratensis*). These plants tended to occur in only one or two of our four stands. Leafy bulrush (*Scirpus pungens*) is present in many stands in low to moderate amounts. One stand also had high cover of broadleaved peppergrass (*Lepidium latifolium*) and Swainsonpea (*Sphaerophysa salsula*).

#### **LOCATION:**

Sites with inland saltgrass stands were sampled in Washakie, Park, and Hot Springs counties (Fig. 4). Sites are located on first order intermittent and perennial streams at elevations ranging from 4,400 to 4,900 ft (1,340 - 1,505 m) (Fig. 5). The channels at these sites drain a small basin area (< 50 sq mi) (Fig. 6).

#### **ENVIRONMENT:**

Stands of the inland saltgrass series are commonly found on intermittent channels averaging 3.3 ft (1 m) in width (Fig. 7). The channel is usually shallow with stagnant pools of water at low points (Fig. 8). The narrow community occurs adjacent to, and sometimes within,

the channel (Fig. 9). It may also occur transitionally between a wetter sedge community and a drier shrub community. Its height above the channel ranges from 0 to 1.8 ft (0 - 0.5 m) (Fig. 10).

#### SOILS:

Two stands of inland saltgrass had the highest electric conductivity (EC) measurements in the surface soil horizon (40.0 dS/m) of any stands sampled in the Bighorn Basin (Fig. 11). High EC values are indicators of high salinity. The pH and conductivity of the surface horizon of our four stands ranged from 8.1 to 9.2 and 2.2 to 40.0 dS/m, respectively (Figs. 11 & 12). The high electric conductivity in any soil horizon of this community was at the surface horizon.

Surface soils are loams, sandy loams, sandy clays, or clays. Lower horizons included silty loams, loamy sands, silty clays, and sandy or silty clay loams.

#### EXOTICS:

One stand is dominated by taller exotics: broadleaved peppergrass (*Lepidium latifolium*) and Swainsonpea (*Sphaerophysa salsula*) (Tbl. 3). Chinese tamarisk (*Tamarix chinensis*) shrubs are also beginning to encroach. The three other stands have few exotics, but they do have some undesirable species such as meadow barley and bobtail barley (*Hordeum brachyantherum* and *H. caespitosum*), showy milkweed (*Asclepias speciosa*) and cocklebur (*Xanthium strumarium*).

#### ADJACENT COMMUNITIES:

The inland saltgrass stands are often adjacent to the channel, or may be separated from the channel by a narrow, wet sedge (*Carex* sp.) community. Away from the channel, the inland saltgrass stands are adjacent to either black greasewood (*Sarcobatus vermiculatus*) or Chinese tamarisk (*Tamarix chinensis*) communities.

#### ECOLOGY:

The gently sloping banks are stabilized by this community when it occurs adjacent to and within the channel. Inland saltgrass grows from early summer until fall. Reproduction occurs primarily from rhizomes. The species resists trampling and may increase when competition from other plants is reduced (Stubbendieck et al. 1992). With prolonged heavy grazing, cover of saltgrass increases and cover of other species decreases; foxtail barley may replace the saltgrass if heavy grazing persists long enough (Hansen et al. 1991).

*Distichlis stricta* is a facultative wetland plant. It usually occurs in wetlands (67-99% of the time), but it is occasionally found in non-wetlands.

#### OTHER CLASSIFICATIONS:

Stands of inland saltgrass dominance type are described from eastern Wyoming (Jones and Walford 1995). In comparing species composition of our Bighorn Basin stands with those

of eastern Wyoming, there were not consistent similarities to allow identification of communities.

An inland saltgrass habitat type is described for Montana that supports vegetation of the inland saltgrass series (Hansen et al. 1991). Johnston (1987) reports three plant associations within the inland saltgrass series (the *Distichlis spicata*/*Puccinellia airoides* association, the *Distichlis spicata*/*Elytrigia smithii* association, and the *Distichlis spicata*/*Sporobolus airoides*-*Elytrigia smithii* association) from Colorado, Utah, and Wyoming. Stands sampled in the Bighorn Basin do not fit into these associations.

In A preliminary vegetation classification of the Western United States (Bourgeron and Engelking 1994) and in agreement with the ecological land classification framework (Driscoll et al. 1984), stands of the *Distichlis stricta* Series belong to the Herbaceous Vegetation Class, Short Grassland Subclass, Short Grassland Without a Woody Layer Group, Sod Grass Formation, *Distichlis spicata* var. *stricta*-(*Hordeum jubatum*) Alliance.

Table 3. Percent canopy cover of species in plots of the Inland Saltgrass (*Distichlis stricta*) Series.

Inland Saltgrass ( <i>Distichlis stricta</i> ) Stands					
	Plots:	SAN	NDR	NDR	BUF
		412	411	412	413
<b>Shrubs</b>					
exotic					
<i>Tamarix chinensis</i>		1	-	-	-
<b>Graminoids (tall)</b>					
native					
<i>Scirpus pungens</i>		1	3	-	3
<i>Spartina gracilis</i>		1	-	1	-
exotic					
<i>Bromus inermis</i>		-	-	-	3
<b>Graminoids (short)</b>					
native					
<i>Distichlis stricta</i>		20	10	40	20
<i>Eleocharis palustris</i>		-	3	-	-
<i>Elymus smithii</i>		-	-	1	10
<i>Elymus trachycaulus</i>		10	-	-	-
<i>Hordeum brachyantherum</i>		-	-	-	20
<i>Hordeum caespitosum</i>		10	-	-	-
<i>Hordeum jubatum</i>		-	-	3	-
<i>Juncus balticus</i>		-	-	-	3
<i>Muhlenbergia asperifolia</i>		10	-	-	-

Table 3 (continued).

Inland Saltgrass ( <i>Distichlis stricta</i> ) Stands					
	Plots:	SAN	NDR	NDR	BUF
		412	411	412	413
<i>Poa arida</i>		-	1	20	-
<i>Puccinellia nuttalliana</i>		-	-	1	-
<i>Sporobolus airoides</i>		-	-	10	-
<i>Triglochin concinnum</i>		-	10	-	-
exotic					
<i>Festuca pratensis</i>		10	-	-	-
<i>Polypogon monspeliensis</i>		-	-	-	1
<b>Forbs (tall)</b>					
native					
<i>Asclepias speciosa</i>		10	-	-	3
<i>Helianthus nuttallii</i>		-	-	-	3
<i>Lactuca serriola</i>		-	-	-	1
<i>Solidago gigantea</i>		-	-	-	1
<i>Xanthium strumarium</i>		-	-	-	3
exotic					
<i>Lepidium latifolium</i>		40	-	-	-
<b>Forbs (short)</b>					
native					
<i>Artemisia biennis</i>		-	-	-	1
<i>Grindelia squarrosa</i>		-	-	1	-
<i>Mentha arvensis</i>		-	-	-	3
<i>Ranunculus cymbalaria</i>		-	1	1	-
exotic					
<i>Kochia scoparia</i>		-	-	-	1
<i>Rumex crispus</i>		-	-	-	1
<i>Sphaerophysa salsula</i>		30	-	-	-
<i>Taraxacum officinale</i>		-	-	1	-

## **Leafy Bulrush Series** **(*Scirpus pungens* Series)**

Leafy bulrush (*Scirpus pungens*) can produce nearly pure stands, or it can grow with moderate amounts of other grass or sedge species. In both cases, we place stands in the leafy bulrush community.

### **Leafy Bulrush Community** **(*Scirpus pungens* Community)**

(2 stands sampled)

#### **VEGETATION COMPOSITION AND STRUCTURE:**

Stands of the leafy bulrush series are nearly homogeneous with leafy bulrush contributing 70% to 80% canopy cover (Tbl. 4). Other species are present only in small amounts (< 5% canopy cover). These do not show high constancy in this small data set.

Leafy bulrush, reaching 2 ft (0.6m) in height, tends to be the tallest vegetation of the community. A very small amount of shrubs may provide an upper layer of cover. The occurrence tends to be 7 to 10 ft (2-3 m) in width, occurring adjacent to the channel.

#### **LOCATION:**

Leafy bulrush sites were sampled in Hot Springs county (Fig. 4), located on first and second order perennial streams at 4,400 and 5,200 ft (1,340 and 1,575 m) elevation (Fig. 5). The channel may be shallow for its width or moderately incised, with gently sloping banks (Figs. 7 & 8). At sites sampled in the Bighorn Basin, channels were low gradient and moderately sinuous. Leafy bulrush stands occur in wet areas along these small, perennial streams.

#### **ENVIRONMENT:**

The leafy bulrush community grows continuously along both sides of the straight channel and only on the inside meanders of the more sinuous channel. In both locations, the leafy bulrush community provides bank stabilization by growing up the banks and onto the floodplain surface.

#### **SOILS:**

The surface and upper horizons have clay or clay loam soil textures. More sand is present deeper where sandy clay loam or loamy sand textures were found. Soils were gleyed and/or mottled in the upper 10 cm, indicating a high water table at these stands. The pH and electric conductivity of the surface horizon of our two stands ranged from 7.7 to 7.9 and 3.6 to

7.0 dS/m, respectively (Figs. 11 & 12). The high electric conductivity in any horizon of this community was at the surface.

#### EXOTICS:

Common exotics, which occurred in low amounts, include carpet bent grass (*Agrostis stolonifera*), and common quackgrass (*Elymus repens*). One stand also had small amounts of common timothy (*Phleum pratense*), and strawberry clover (*Trifolium fragiferum*) (Tbl. 4).

#### ADJACENT COMMUNITIES:

At both sites, the leafy bulrush community occurs adjacent to the channel (Fig. 9). Away from the channel the community grows adjacent to the inland saltgrass (*Distichlis stricta*) stand at one site, and adjacent to the American licorice (*Glycyrrhiza lepidota*) stand at the other site.

#### ECOLOGY:

The leafy bulrush community will be inundated at bankfull depth but flows may be gentle enough not to uproot the bulrush. Typically, the water table is high in the spring but drops during the growing season.

Leafy bulrush is common in the northern Great Plains; it is found in wet areas on shores, stream banks, wet meadows, ditches, and in seepage areas (Larson 1993). It is an obligate wetlands species, almost always occurring in wetlands.

#### OTHER CLASSIFICATIONS:

Similar stands of the leafy bulrush (*Scirpus pungens*) community are identified from eastern Wyoming (Jones and Walford 1995). A *Scirpus pungens* Habitat Type is described for central and eastern Montana (Hansen et al. 1991).

In A preliminary vegetation classification of the Western United States (Bourgeron and Engelking 1994) and in agreement with the ecological land classification framework (Driscoll et al. 1984), stands of the *Scirpus pungens* Community belong to the Herbaceous Vegetation Class, Medium Tall Grassland Subclass, Medium Tall Grassland Without a Woody Layer Group, Sod Grass Formation, *Scirpus pungens* Alliance.

Table 4. Percent canopy cover of species in plots of the Leafy Bulrush (*Scirpus pungens*) Community.

The average cover is calculated only for the plots in which the species occurred. Constancy is the percent of plots in which the species occurred.

Leafy Bulrush ( <i>Scirpus pungens</i> ) Community					
	Plots:	SAN	GOO	AVG	CONST
		411	411	% COV	%
<b>Shrubs</b>					
native					
				<b>3</b>	<b>50</b>
				<b>1</b>	<b>50</b>
				<b>1</b>	<b>50</b>
exotic					
				<b>1</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Graminoids (tall)</b>					
native					
				<b>3</b>	<b>50</b>
				<b>75</b>	<b>100</b>
				<b>1</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Graminoids (short)</b>					
native					
				<b>1</b>	<b>50</b>
				<b>1</b>	<b>100</b>
				<b>3</b>	<b>50</b>
				<b>1</b>	<b>50</b>
				<b>1</b>	<b>50</b>
exotic					
				<b>3</b>	<b>50</b>
				<b>3</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Forbs (tall)</b>					
native					
				<b>1</b>	<b>50</b>
				<b>1</b>	<b>50</b>
				<b>3</b>	<b>50</b>
				<b>1</b>	<b>100</b>
exotic					
				<b>1</b>	<b>50</b>

Table 4 (continued).

Leafy Bulrush ( <i>Scirpus pungens</i> ) Community					
	Plots:	SAN	GOO	AVG	CONST
		411	411	% COV	%
<b>Forbs (short)</b>					
native					
		-	1	1	50
		-	1	1	50
		-	1	1	50
		-	3	3	50
		-	1	1	50
		-	1	1	50
		1	-	1	50
exotic					
		-	1	1	50
		1	-	1	50

## Unclassified Leafy Bulrush (*Scirpus pungens*) Stand

(1 stand sampled)

### VEGETATION COMPOSITION AND STRUCTURE:

This stand differs from those of the leafy bulrush (*Scirpus pungens*) community by having wooly sedge (*Carex lanuginosa*) and creeping spikerush (*Eleocharis palustris*) in amounts equal to that of leafy bulrush (Tbl. 5). The leafy bulrush is evenly distributed throughout the stand; the wooly sedge grows in large clumps within the stand.

### LOCATION AND ENVIRONMENT:

The site containing this leafy bulrush stand is located in Big Horn county (Fig. 4) on a perennial, third order stream at 3,800 ft (1,150 m) elevation (Fig. 5). The channel is low gradient with 500 sq mi of drainage basin area above the site (Fig. 6). The occurrence is a narrow fringe along the channel with wider sections at the inside of meanders.

Soil texture was consistently silty clay loam. Soils had similar pH and electric conductivity to those of the other *Scirpus pungens* stands (Figs. 11 & 12). Mottling and gleying were present in the second horizon at 10 cm.

Table 5. Percent canopy cover of species in the plot of the unclassified Leafy Bulrush (*Scirpus pungens*) stand.

### Unclassified Leafy Bulrush (*Scirpus pungens*) Stand

	Plot:
	SHL 412
<b>Shrubs</b>	
native	
<i>Salix exigua</i>	3
<b>Shrubs (dwarf)</b>	
native	
<i>Populus deltoides</i> (seedling)	1
<b>Graminoids (tall)</b>	
native	
<i>Carex lanuginosa</i>	50
<i>Phalaris arundinacea</i>	3
<i>Scirpus acutus</i>	1
<i>Scirpus pungens</i>	40

Table 5 (continued).

Unclassified Leafy Bulrush (*Scirpus pungens*) Stand

	Plot:	SHL
		412
<b>Graminoids (short)</b>		
native		
	<i>Echinochloa muricata</i>	1
	<i>Eleocharis palustris</i>	40
	<i>Hordeum jubatum</i>	3
exotic		
	<i>Agrostis stolonifera</i>	3
	<i>Elymus repens</i>	1
	<i>Phleum pratense</i>	3
<b>Forbs (tall)</b>		
native		
	<i>Xanthium strumarium</i>	1
exotic		
	<i>Sonchus uliginosus</i>	1
<b>Forbs (short)</b>		
native		
	<i>Equisetum nelsonii</i>	3
	<i>Lycopus asper</i>	3
	<i>Ranunculus sceleratus</i>	1
exotic		
	<i>Rumex crispus</i>	1
	<i>Taraxacum officinale</i>	1
	<i>Trifolium fragiferum</i>	3

## **Pale Bulrush Series** **(*Scirpus pallidus* Series)**

One stand was found in the Bighorn Basin which was dominated by pale bulrush (*Scirpus pallidus*). No similar series or community was found in the literature. More stands will need to be located and sampled before determining communities within this series.

### **Pale Bulrush Stand** **(*Scirpus pallidus* Stand)**

(1 stand sampled)

#### **VEGETATION COMPOSITION AND STRUCTURE:**

Pale bulrush dominated the one occurrence which we sampled (Tbl. 6). Associated species include the following graminoids: carpet bent grass (*Agrostis stolonifera*), woolly sedge (*Carex lanuginosa*), common timothy (*Phleum pratense*), creeping spikerush (*Eleocharis palustris*), American mannagrass (*Glyceria grandis*). Forbs present include: Nuttall's sunflower (*Helianthus nuttallii*) and American licorice (*Glycyrrhiza lepidota*).

Pale bulrush, 3.3 ft (1 m) tall, and lower amounts of Nuttall's sunflower, up to 5 ft (1.5 m) tall, provide the canopy of this occurrence. Common timothy is the tallest grass in the subcanopy; the rest of the sub-canopy graminoids are generally 1.6 ft (0.5 m) tall.

#### **LOCATION:**

This stand of pale bulrush is located in Washakie county (Fig. 4), adjacent to a first order, perennial channel at 4,960 ft (1,515 m) elevation (Fig. 5). The channel is sinuous and averages 3.3 ft (1 m) wide and 1.3 ft (0.4 m) deep (Figs. 7 & 8). Old, abandoned meanders are apparent within the valley.

#### **ENVIRONMENT:**

Upstream of this occurrence, there is some beaver activity including a small dam within a willow patch. Water spreads, creating this marshy area. There is still a defined channel which runs through this pale bulrush stand.

#### **SOILS:**

The soil at this stand has two horizons to a 50 cm depth: a silty clay texture above a clay texture. Mottling is present at 10 cm depth. The pH and electric conductivity of the surface horizon of our one stand was 7.7 and 2.8 dS/m, respectively (Figs. 11 & 12). The high electric conductivity in any horizon of this community was at the surface horizon.

**EXOTICS:**

There is much canopy cover contributed by two exotic grasses in this pale bulrush stand: carpet bent grass (*Agrostis stolonifera*) had 40% cover and common timothy (*Phleum pratense*) had 20% cover. No other exotics were present.

**ADJACENT COMMUNITIES:**

This community is interspersed between patches of willow. The adjacent upstream community is coyote willow (*Salix exigua*); the downstream community is coyote willow-yellow willow (*Salix exigua-Salix lutea*). Areas away from the channel and adjacent to depressions with standing water are occupied by common cattail (*Typha latifolia*).

**ECOLOGY:**

Pale bulrush (*Scirpus pallidus*) grows to an average height of 3.3 ft (1 m) from robust rhizomes (Welsh et al. 1993). More common to eastern Wyoming, this rush is found in wet places such as shores, ditches and stream banks (Dorn 1992). *Scirpus pallidus* is an obligate wetland species, almost always occurring in wetlands.

**OTHER CLASSIFICATIONS:**

A Preliminary Vegetation Classification of the Western United States (Bourgeron and Engelking 1994) does not include references to communities of this series.

In the ecological land classification framework (Driscoll et al. 1984), stands of the *Scirpus pallidus* Series belong to the Herbaceous Vegetation Class, Medium Tall Grassland Subclass, Medium Tall Grassland Without a Woody Layer Group, Sod Grass Formation.

Table 6. Percent canopy cover of species in the plot of the Pale Bulrush (*Scirpus pallidus*) Series.

**Pale Bulrush (*Scirpus pallidus*) Stand**

	<b>Plot:</b>	CRK
		413
<b>Shrubs</b>		
native		
<i>Salix exigua</i>		3
<b>Graminoids (tall)</b>		
native		
<i>Carex lanuginosa</i>		20
<i>Glyceria grandis</i>		10
<i>Scirpus acutus</i>		1
<i>Scirpus pallidus</i>		80

Table 6 (continued).

Pale Bulrush (*Scirpus pallidus*) Stand

Plot:	CRK
	413
<b>Graminoids (short)</b>	
native	
<i>Eleocharis palustris</i>	20
exotic	
<i>Agrostis stolonifera</i>	40
<i>Phleum pratense</i>	20
<b>Forbs (tall)</b>	
native	
<i>Glycyrrhiza lepidota</i>	10
<i>Helianthus nuttallii</i>	20
<i>Typha latifolia</i>	3
<b>Forbs (short)</b>	
native	
<i>Mentha arvensis</i>	1
<i>Mimulus guttatus</i>	1

## **Alkali Cordgrass Series** **(*Spartina gracilis* Series)**

Alkali cordgrass (*Spartina gracilis*) is the dominant plant in stands of this series. Stands of alkali cordgrass are found beside small, low gradient, meandering creeks. They are most prevalent on the inside of meanders. Bighorn Basin stands of the alkali cordgrass series are similar to those found in eastern Wyoming (Jones and Walford 1995). The stands located in the Bighorn Basin are treated as members of the same *Spartina gracilis* community.

### **Alkali Cordgrass Community** **(*Spartina gracilis* Community)**

(2 stands sampled)

#### **VEGETATION COMPOSITION AND STRUCTURE:**

Both stands of this community are dominated by alkali cordgrass with little cover from other species (Tbl. 7). The canopy cover of alkali cordgrass ranges from 20% to 80%. Total vegetation cover also ranges from sparse to continuous at these stands. One stand had a moderate amount of Swainsonpea (*Sphaerophysa salsula*). Other species were present in low amounts (< 5% cover), but they were not common to both stands. Species present in both stands, but at only 1% canopy cover, include slender wheatgrass (*Elymus trachycaulus*) and bobtail barley (*Hordeum caespitosum*).

The alkali cordgrass community grows in narrow strips or small patches, more often on the inside of meander bends. The community also occurs along straight stretches between meanders. The dominant plant, alkali cordgrass, grows to 1.5 ft (0.5 m) tall.

#### **LOCATION:**

The sites containing the alkali cordgrass community are located in Hot Springs and Park counties (Fig. 4) on second order intermittent and first order perennial streams. The average elevation is 4,700 ft (1,430 m) (Fig. 5). The alkali cordgrass community occurs along shallow, low gradient, moderately sinuous streams (Fig. 8). These sites have small drainage basin areas above them (Fig. 6).

#### **ENVIRONMENT:**

The stands of alkali cordgrass may be adjacent to the channel or as much as 6.5 ft (2 m) away from the channel (Fig. 9). Height of the stands above the channel ranges from 1.3 to 2.2 ft (0.4 - 0.7 m) (Fig. 10). One stand occurs along a narrow, well-stabilized, perennial stream (Fig. 7). At the intermittent stream, the channel is wider and banks are less stabilized.

## SOILS:

The alkali cordgrass community along the perennial channel is found on silty clay above clay textured soils. Along the intermittent channel, it grows on sandy clay loams above loamy sands. The electric conductivity of the surface horizon at the perennial channel was much higher than that at the intermittent channel (12.0 vs 1.1 dS/m) (Fig. 11). The pH of the surface soil horizon of the stands was 8.2 and 8.6 respectively (Fig. 12). The high electric conductivity in any horizon of this community was at the surface.

## EXOTICS:

There are almost no exotics present in these stands of *Spartina gracilis*. One location had a small amount of broadleaved peppergrass (*Lepidium latifolium*).

## ADJACENT COMMUNITIES:

At one site, this alkali cordgrass community is adjacent to a leafy bulrush (*Scirpus pungens*) community toward the channel. On the second level, the inland saltgrass (*Distichlis stricta*) community with high cover of broadleaved peppergrass (*Lepidium latifolium*) and Swainsonpea (*Sphaerophysa salsula*) appears to be encroaching on this *Spartina gracilis* stand. Away from the channel, a nearly homogeneous stand of Chinese tamarisk (*Tamarix chinensis*) is the adjacent community.

At the other site, the alkali cordgrass community is usually adjacent to the channel or occasionally separated from the channel by small patches of baltic rush (*Juncus balticus*). Away from the channel, large patches of basin silver sagebrush (*Artemisia cana*) occur adjacent to the alkali cordgrass.

## ECOLOGY:

Alkali cordgrass is found in moist, often alkaline areas along streams, in wet meadows, and in swales. It occurs in soils with high water tables, but the sites are not permanently flooded. Livestock use is limited because alkali cordgrass is most palatable in the spring when sites are very wet and access limited (Hansen et al. 1991).

Alkali cordgrass is a facultative wetland plant; it usually occurs in wetlands (67-99% of the time), but it is occasionally found in non-wetlands.

## OTHER CLASSIFICATIONS:

Hanson (1929) describes a *Spartina gracilis* community in the San Luis Valley of Colorado. In Montana, alkali cordgrass stands are described from the Prairie Cordgrass Habitat Type (Hansen et al. 1991).

In A preliminary vegetation classification of the Western United States (Bourgeron and Engelking 1994) and in agreement with the ecological land classification framework (Driscoll et

al. 1984), stands of the *Spartina gracilis* Community belong to the Herbaceous Vegetation Class, Medium Tall Grassland Subclass, Medium Tall Grassland Without a Woody Layer Group, Sod Grass Formation, *Spartina gracilis* Alliance, *Spartina gracilis* Plant Association.

Table 7. Percent canopy cover of species in plots of the Alkali Cordgrass (*Spartina gracilis*) Community.

The average cover is calculated only for the plots in which the species occurred. Constancy is the percent of plots in which the species occurred.

Alkali Cordgrass ( <i>Spartina gracilis</i> ) Community					
	Plots:	SAN	NND	AVG	CONST
		413	411	% COV	%
<b>Shrubs</b>					
native					
<i>Chrysothamnus linifolius</i>	-	1		1	50
exotic					
<i>Tamarix chinensis</i>	1	-		1	50
<b>Graminoids (tall)</b>					
native					
<i>Scirpus pungens</i>	3	-		3	50
<i>Spartina gracilis</i>	80	20		50	100
<b>Graminoids (short)</b>					
native					
<i>Distichlis stricta</i>	-	3		3	50
<i>Elymus albicans</i>	-	1		1	50
<i>Elymus trachycaulus</i>	1	1		1	100
<i>Hordeum caespitosum</i>	1	1		1	100
<i>Poa arida</i>	-	1		1	50
<i>Poa juncifolia</i>	-	1		1	50
<i>Sporobolus airoides</i>	3	-		3	50
<i>Triglochin concinnum</i>	-	1		1	50
<b>Forbs (tall)</b>					
native					
<i>Asclepias speciosa</i>	3	-		3	50
exotic					
<i>Lepidium latifolium</i>	3	-		3	50
<b>Forbs (short)</b>					
exotic					
<i>Sphaerophysa salsula</i>	10	-		10	50

## **Reed Canarygrass Series** **(*Phalaris arundinacea* Series)**

The *Phalaris arundinacea* habitat type is a site which supports nearly monotypic stands of reed canarygrass (Hansen et al. 1991). This means that a site having the same environmental characteristics will support that same climax vegetation. One stand in the Bighorn Basin was sampled with this vegetation; it fits into the habitat type described in Montana. We refer to it as the reed canarygrass (*Phalaris arundinacea*) community, since we are not distinguishing between seral and climax vegetation.

### **Reed Canarygrass Community** **(*Phalaris arundinacea* Community)**

(1 stand sampled)

#### **VEGETATION COMPOSITION AND STRUCTURE:**

The patches that this community forms are nearly homogeneously composed of reed canarygrass (Tbl. 8). Other species present in low amounts include: American mannagrass (*Glyceria grandis*) and willow-herb (*Epilobium ciliatum*).

The reed canarygrass community forms discontinuous, but homogeneous, strips beside the channel and small linear islands within the channel. A canopy averaging 4 ft (1.2 m) tall is formed by the reed canarygrass.

#### **LOCATION:**

This site is located in Park county (Fig. 4), on a third order, perennial river at 4,700 ft (1,455 m) elevation (Fig. 5). The channel is large, 230 ft (70 m) wide (Fig. 7), with a riparian zone width of 490 ft (150 m). The site is on a large inside meander across from a cutbank.

#### **ENVIRONMENT:**

This reed canarygrass community occurs immediately adjacent to the braided channel (Fig. 9). It is more common at the smaller channel branch near the inside meander where the current is not as strong. The channel bank is well-stabilized at this site.

#### **SOILS:**

The soil has developed with silty clays over sandy clays. Cobbles, gravels, and standing water are present below 12 cm depth from the surface. The soils show very low levels of electric conductivity (< 1.0 dS/m) (Fig. 11). The pH and conductivity of the surface horizon of

our one stand was 7.0 and 0.8 dS/m, respectively (Fig. 12). The high electric conductivity in any horizon of this community was found at the surface.

#### EXOTICS:

A few exotic species were present in low amounts (< 5% cover). These included: Canada thistle (*Cirsium arvense*), common watercress (*Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum*), and water speedwell (*Veronica anagallis-aquatica*).

#### ADJACENT COMMUNITIES:

The reed canarygrass community was located adjacent to the channel; small patches may be surrounded by water. On the side away from the channel, the reed canarygrass stand is adjacent to a wider strip of coyote willow (*Salix exigua*) community.

#### ECOLOGY:

Reed canarygrass grows to 5.5 ft (1.6 m) tall and forms monotypic stands along waterways and in wet meadows. Its rhizomes are submerged in water and it is useful in controlling erosion in wet areas (Welsh et al. 1993). Reed canarygrass provides good forage and readily escapes from cultivated areas. It is highly competitive with more desirable riparian and wetland species because of the dense sod formed by its rhizome (Hansen et al. 1991). It can become a problem when growing in canals and irrigation ditches (Whitson et al. 1991).

*Phalaris arundinacea* is a facultative wetland plant. It usually (67-99% of the time) occurs in wetlands, but it is occasionally found in non-wetlands.

#### OTHER CLASSIFICATIONS:

*Phalaris arundinacea* is reported to be a major habitat type in western Montana. It also occurs in central and eastern Montana (Hansen et al. 1991).

In A preliminary vegetation classification of the Western United States (Bourgeron and Engelking 1994) and in agreement with the ecological land classification framework (Driscoll et al. 1984), stands of the *Phalaris arundinacea* Community belong to the Herbaceous Vegetation Class, Tall Grassland Subclass, Tall Grassland Without a Woody Layer Group, Sod Grass Formation, *Phalaris arundinacea* Alliance, *Phalaris arundinacea* Plant Association.

Table 8. Percent canopy cover of species in the plot of the Reed Canarygrass (*Phalaris arundinacea*) Community.

Reed Canarygrass (*Phalaris arundinacea*) Community

Plot:	SHO
	413
<b>Graminoids (tall)</b>	
native	
<i>Glyceria grandis</i>	3
<i>Phalaris arundinacea</i>	98
<b>Forbs (tall)</b>	
exotic	
<i>Cirsium arvense</i>	3
<b>Forbs (short)</b>	
native	
<i>Epilobium ciliatum</i>	3
exotic	
<i>Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum</i>	3
<i>Rumex crispus</i>	1
<i>Veronica anagallis-aquatica</i>	3

## **Kellogg's Sedge Series** **(*Carex lenticularis* Series)**

One stand sampled in the Bighorn Basin was dominated by Kellogg's sedge (*Carex lenticularis*). This species is found in the northwest and central part of the state (Dorn 1992) and is widespread throughout North America (Hitchcock and Cronquist 1973). No reference to a community within this series was found in the literature. More stands of the Kellogg's sedge series need to be located and sampled before we can identify communities within the series.

### **Kellogg's Sedge Stand** **(*Carex lenticularis* Stand)**

(1 stand sampled)

#### **VEGETATION COMPOSITION AND STRUCTURE:**

This occurrence is an almost pure stand of Kellogg's sedge which overhangs the channel (Tbl. 9). The nearly monotypic stand has a small amount of coyote willow (*Salix exigua*) and creeping spikerush (*Eleocharis palustris*). Some weedy species more common to the adjacent Russian olive community are present in low amounts. In addition to the exotics listed below, there is also a small amount cocklebur (*Xanthium strumarium*) present.

A narrow fringe of this Kellogg's sedge stand occurs along most of the length of the site. It is interrupted only where the adjacent Russian olive (*Elaeagnus angustifolia*) community overhangs the bank.

#### **LOCATION:**

The site which included the Kellogg's sedge occurrence was found in Big Horn county along the largest river in the Bighorn Basin, the Bighorn River (Fig. 4). At this site the drainage basin area is over 15,500 sq mi (Fig. 6). The river is low gradient and is not very sinuous. This occurrence is found at 3,700 ft (1,140 m) elevation (Fig. 5).

#### **ENVIRONMENT:**

This Kellogg's sedge stand occurs adjacent to the large Bighorn River (Fig. 9). At bankfull water level, the dense roots of this community would be submerged.

#### **SOILS:**

A single horizon of soil to 50 cm depth had a silty clay loam texture. The pH and electric conductivity of the surface and single horizon of our one stand was 8.0 and 2.0 dS/m, respectively (Figs. 11 & 12).

**EXOTICS:**

Exotics were present in very low amounts. They included: Russian olive (*Elaeagnus angustifolia*), Chinese tamarisk (*Tamarix chinensis*), and Canada thistle (*Cirsium arvense*). Trace amounts of other exotic grasses and forbs were also present.

**ADJACENT COMMUNITIES:**

This Kellogg's sedge occurrence is found adjacent to the channel. The water level was below bankfull and areas of the cobble beach below the sedge community were covered with tamarisk seedlings. The higher, adjacent surface is occupied by a Russian olive/Chinese tamarisk (*Elaeagnus angustifolia/Tamarix chinensis*) community.

**ECOLOGY:**

Kellogg's sedge has a wide elevational range, occurring in wet places from sea level to high montane environments (Hitchcock and Cronquist 1973). Kellogg's sedge is not strongly rhizomatous, but the dense community appears to be a good bank stabilizer.

*Carex lenticularis* is a facultative wetland plant. It usually (67% to 99% of the time) occurs in wetlands, but it is occasionally found in non-wetlands.

**OTHER CLASSIFICATIONS:**

No references were found for a Kellogg's sedge dominance type or for communities within this series.

In the ecological land classification framework (Driscoll et al. 1984), stands of the *Carex lenticularis* Series belong to the Herbaceous Vegetation Class, Medium Tall Grassland Subclass, Medium Tall Grassland Without a Woody Layer Group, Sod Grass Formation.

Table 9. Percent canopy cover of species in the plot of the Kellogg's Sedge (*Carex lenticularis*) Series.

Kellogg's Sedge ( <i>Carex lenticularis</i> ) Stand	
Plot:	BHR 411
<b>Trees</b>	
native	
<i>Elaeagnus angustifolia</i>	3
<b>Shrubs</b>	
native	
<i>Salix exigua</i>	3
exotic	
<i>Tamarix chinensis</i>	3

Table 9 (continued).

Kellogg's Sedge (*Carex lenticularis*) Stand

	Plot:	BHR
		411
<b>Shrubs (dwarf)</b>		
native		
<i>Populus deltoides</i> (seedling)		1
<b>Graminoids (tall)</b>		
native		
<i>Scirpus pungens</i>		1
<b>Graminoids (short)</b>		
native		
<i>Carex lenticularis</i>		90
<i>Eleocharis palustris</i>		3
<i>Hordeum jubatum</i>		1
exotic		
<i>Agrostis stolonifera</i>		1
<i>Polypogon monspeliensis</i>		1
<b>Forbs (tall)</b>		
native		
<i>Xanthium strumarium</i>		3
exotic		
<i>Cirsium arvense</i>		3
<i>Polygonum persicaria</i>		1
<b>Forbs (short)</b>		
native		
<i>Artemisia biennis</i>		1
<i>Bidens cernua</i>		1
<i>Iva axillaris</i>		1
<i>Rumex maritimus</i>		1
exotic		
<i>Kochia scoparia</i>		1
<i>Polygonum lapathifolium</i>		1
<i>Rumex crispus</i>		1
<i>Veronica anagallis-aquatica</i>		1
<b>Vines</b>		
native		
<i>Clematis ligusticifolia</i>		1

## Kentucky Bluegrass Series (*Poa pratensis* Series)

The Kentucky bluegrass (*Poa pratensis*) Community Type is considered to represent a grazing disclimax, meaning that the recurring disturbance of overgrazing maintains the structure and composition of the non-native vegetation on a site formerly dominated by native graminoids (Volland 1978, in Hansen et al. 1995). This site, now co-dominated by Kentucky bluegrass and western wheatgrass, was probably formerly dominated by the native western wheatgrass.

### Kentucky Bluegrass - Western Wheatgrass Community (*Poa pratensis* - *Elymus smithii* Community)

(1 stand sampled)

#### VEGETATION COMPOSITION AND STRUCTURE:

This stand is a moderately dense Kentucky bluegrass-western wheatgrass community with patches of Baltic rush (*Juncus balticus*) (Tbl. 10). Other species are minor components of this community. The Kentucky bluegrass and western wheatgrass both grow to approximately 1.6 ft (0.5m) tall.

This graminoid community occupies a continuous strip which lies within and alongside the channel. The channel is somewhat indistinct at times.

#### LOCATION:

This stand of the Kentucky bluegrass-western wheatgrass community is located in Hot Springs county (Fig. 4) on a second order, intermittent stream at 5,220 ft (1,590 m) elevation (Fig. 5). The channel is low gradient and drains a small basin area above the site (Fig. 6). The present channel is narrow 1.6 ft (0.5 m) wide (Fig. 7), and occupies a wider old channel ranging in width from 33 ft to 82 ft (10 - 25 m). At the edge of the present riparian zone, this old channel has vertical banks 5 ft to 20 ft (1.5 - 6 m) tall which meet with the upland vegetation. The current channel meanders somewhat within the more distinct meanders of the old channel.

#### ENVIRONMENT:

The present intermittent stream channel is spotty and is usually vegetated. It appears as a distinct channel for only 3 to 16 ft (1 - 5 m) at a stretch. The Kentucky bluegrass - western wheatgrass stand occurs adjacent to, and sometimes within, this indistinct channel (Fig. 9). Downstream of the plot, the channel had a 3 ft (1 m) deep, 8 ft (2.5 m) wide headcut.

## SOILS:

Three soil horizons were present in the 50 cm deep soil pit. From top to bottom, the textures were clay, sandy clay loam, and silty clay. Soils were not saline as indicated by low electric conductivity values of each horizon. The pH and electric conductivity of the surface horizon of our one stand was 7.5 and 2.2 dS/m, respectively (Figs. 11 & 12). The high electric conductivity in any horizon of this community was 2.6 dS/m at 32 cm depth.

## EXOTICS:

Kentucky bluegrass, the dominant plant of this community, was introduced from Europe and is now widespread throughout the United States and Canada, except in arid regions (Hitchcock 1950). It is commonly cultivated for lawns and pasture and easily escapes to non-cultivated areas.

## ADJACENT COMMUNITIES:

The Kentucky bluegrass-western wheatgrass community occurs adjacent to the channel. A basin big sagebrush/basin wild rye (*Artemisia tridentata* var. *tridentata*/*Elymus cinereus*) community occurs on a slightly higher surface occupying the remainder of the riparian zone.

## ECOLOGY:

Kentucky bluegrass is found in mesic to moist sites, in a wide variety of communities. It is a prolific reproducer, capable of reproducing sexually as well as asexually (Welsh et al. 1993). Kentucky bluegrass provides highly palatable and nutritious forage for livestock, deer and elk.

Western wheatgrass is common in riparian and in upland sites. In Wyoming, it is an important low elevation riparian species in moist, fine textured soils occupying draws, swales, and other sites which receive surface or subsurface water (Jones 1992). Western wheatgrass reproduces vigorously by creeping rootstocks in addition to seed produced late in the growing season (Hansen et al. 1991).

Both western wheatgrass and Kentucky bluegrass withstand grazing well. However, western wheatgrass recovers quickly from drought to re-occupy open areas, whereas Kentucky bluegrass is not drought tolerant (Jones 1992; Welsh et al. 1993). Kentucky bluegrass is considered an increaser species especially when grazing intensity is severe (Hansen et al. 1991).

Both Kentucky bluegrass and western wheatgrass are facultative upland plants. They usually occur in non-wetlands but they are occasionally found in wetlands.

## OTHER CLASSIFICATIONS:

A minor *Poa pratensis* community is described in Montana riparian areas where intensive grazing has occurred (Hansen et al. 1991). It is also described in Oregon (Kovalchik 1987), Utah (Padgett et al. 1989), and Idaho (Youngblood et al. 1985).

In A preliminary vegetation classification of the Western United States (Bourgeron and Engelking 1994), stands of the *Poa pratensis-Elymus smithii* Community belong to *Poa pratensis* Anthropogenic Alliances and Plant Associations.

In the ecological land classification framework (Driscoll et al. 1984), stands of the *Poa pratensis-Elymus smithii* Community belong to the Herbaceous Vegetation Class, Medium Tall Grassland Subclass, Medium Tall Grassland Without a Woody Layer Group, Sod Grass Formation.

Table 10. Percent canopy cover of species in the plot of the Kentucky Bluegrass-Western Wheatgrass (*Poa pratensis-Elymus smithii*) Community.

Kentucky Bluegrass-Western Wheatgrass (*Poa pratensis-Elymus smithii*) Community

Plot:	GIL
	411
<b>Shrubs</b>	
native	
<i>Artemisia tridentata</i>	3
<i>Rosa woodsii</i> or <i>R. sayi</i>	1
<i>Salix exigua</i>	1
<b>Graminoids (short)</b>	
native	
<i>Elymus smithii</i>	40
<i>Juncus balticus</i>	10
<i>Koeleria macrantha</i>	1
<i>Sporobolus airoides</i>	1
<i>Stipa viridula</i>	3
exotic	
<i>Poa pratensis</i>	60
<b>Forbs (tall)</b>	
native	
<i>Asclepias speciosa</i>	3
<i>Chenopodium berlandieri</i>	1
exotic	
<i>Cirsium arvense</i>	1
<i>Melilotus officinalis</i>	1
<b>Forbs (short)</b>	
native	
<i>Achillea millefolium</i>	1

Table 10 (continued).

Kentucky Bluegrass-Western Wheatgrass (*Poa pratensis*-*Elymus smithii*) Community

	Plot:	GIL
		411
<i>Artemisia ludoviciana</i>		1
<i>Grindelia squarrosa</i>		3
exotic		
<i>Kochia scoparia</i>		1
<i>Thlaspi arvense</i>		1
<i>Tragopogon dubius</i>		1

## **American Licorice Series** **(*Glycyrrhiza lepidota* Series)**

The American licorice (*Glycyrrhiza lepidota*) series was observed throughout the Bighorn Basin. It is a minor riparian type described from small samples in Wyoming and Montana. More stands need to be sampled before determining the communities within this series.

### **American Licorice Stand** **(*Glycyrrhiza lepidota* Stand)**

(1 stand sampled)

#### **VEGETATION COMPOSITION AND STRUCTURE:**

This herbaceous stand is dominated by American licorice (Tbl. 11). There is occasional taller cover of flaxleaf rabbitbrush (*Chrysothamnus linifolius*). The stand is primarily a homogeneous mix of American licorice and grasses. The dominant grass is common quackgrass (*Elymus repens*). There is also a moderate amount of alkali cordgrass (*Spartina gracilis*).

The occurrence is patchy because the surface it occurs on is discontinuous. The patch extends linearly along the channel and ranges in width from 50 ft to 80 ft (15 - 25 m).

#### **LOCATION:**

Only one stand of American licorice was sampled in the Bighorn Basin in Hot Springs county (Fig. 4). It occurred along a second order perennial channel at 5,200 ft elevation (Fig. 5). At the site the upper drainage basin area is 240 sq mi (Fig. 6) with 5,090 ft of drainage basin relief. The channel is fairly sinuous with low gradient (< 0.5% slope).

#### **ENVIRONMENT:**

The American licorice stand is found on the discontinuous floodplain surface 2 ft above the bankfull channel (Fig. 10). It is wider on the inside meanders. The streambanks are stabilized by the leafy bulrush (*Scirpus pungens*) occupying the banks and the first surface. This community has a high amount of exposed soil, with no gravel or rock size particles. There is a small amount of litter accumulating on the surface.

#### **SOILS:**

There are three horizons between surface and 55 cm deep. From the top down, the textures are: sandy clay loam, silty clay loam, then sandy loam.

The pH and electric conductivity of the surface horizon of our stand was 8.0 and 0.6 dS/m, respectively (Figs. 11 & 12). The high electric conductivity in any horizon of this stand was 1.8 dS/m at 40 cm depth.

#### **EXOTICS:**

The dominant grass, common quack grass, was introduced from the Mediterranean area (Whitson et al. 1991). Other exotic plants present in small amounts are carpet bentgrass (*Agrostis stolonifera*) and Canada thistle (*Cirsium arvense*).

#### **ADJACENT COMMUNITIES:**

The American licorice stand is separated from the channel by a leafy bulrush community. On the side away from the channel, the stand is adjacent to a flaxleaf rabbitbrush/alkali dropseed (*Chrysothamnus linifolius/Sporobolus airoides*) occurrence.

#### **ECOLOGY:**

This is the only forb-dominated stand described from our work in the Bighorn Basin. This dominance type was observed elsewhere in the Bighorn Basin, yet only one stand was sampled. American licorice is found streamside and on terraces, near seeps and other semi-moist sites (Welsh et al. 1993). It is often part of the understory of narrowleaf or plains cottonwood (*Populus angustifolia* or *P. deltoides*) stands. American licorice is rhizomatous and increases bank stabilization. In Montana, the American licorice community type is considered a grazing-induced disclimax (Hansen et al. 1991). *Glycyrrhiza lepidota* is a facultative plant; it is equally likely to occur in wetlands or in non-wetlands.

#### **OTHER CLASSIFICATIONS:**

An American Licorice community type is a minor type throughout central and eastern Montana (Hansen et al. 1991). The dominant grasses are different species, but with more stands of this type sampled in both Wyoming and Montana, we may find that our stand belongs to this community.

In the ecological land classification framework (Driscoll et al. 1984), stands of the *Glycyrrhiza lepidota* Series belong to the Herbaceous vegetation Class, Forb-dominated vegetation Subclass, Tall Forbs Group, Mainly perennial flowering forbs Formation.

Table 11. Percent canopy cover of species the plot of the American Licorice Series.

American Licorice (*Glycyrrhiza lepidota*) Stand

	Plot:	GOO
		412
<b>Shrubs</b>		
native		
	<i>Chrysothamnus linifolius</i>	10
	<i>Chrysothamnus nauseosus</i>	1
	<i>Salix exigua</i>	1
<b>Shrubs (dwarf)</b>		
native		
	<i>Populus angustifolia</i> (seedling)	1
<b>Graminoids (tall)</b>		
native		
	<i>Calamagrostis inexpansa</i>	1
	<i>Elymus cinereus</i>	1
	<i>Spartina gracilis</i>	10
<b>Graminoids (short)</b>		
native		
	<i>Hordeum jubatum</i>	1
	<i>Juncus balticus</i>	1
	<i>Muhlenbergia asperifolia</i>	3
	<i>Sporobolus airoides</i>	1
exotic		
	<i>Agrostis stolonifera</i>	3
	<i>Elymus repens</i>	30
<b>Forbs (tall)</b>		
native		
	<i>Asclepias speciosa</i>	3
	<i>Chenopodium berlandieri</i>	1
	<i>Glycyrrhiza lepidota</i>	40
	<i>Helianthus nuttallii</i>	1
exotic		
	<i>Cirsium arvense</i>	3
<b>Forbs (short)</b>		
native		
	<i>Artemisia biennis</i>	1
	<i>Equisetum laevigatum</i>	3
	<i>Grindelia squarrosa</i>	1

## Shrub Physiognomic Type

Stands placed in the shrub physiognomic type are those dominated by any combination of shrubs in their upper canopy. They have less than 10% canopy cover of trees, pole size or larger, and they have more than 10% canopy cover of shrubs (taller than 1.6 feet) or dwarf shrubs (shorter than 1.6 feet). Stands of tree seedlings could be placed in the shrub physiognomic type, but in this classification we have placed them with the tree-dominated communities because they will grow into woodlands.

Shrub stands often occur as patches, interspersed with areas of herbaceous vegetation or with stands of trees. The shrub stands commonly form ribbons paralleling the stream channel, but they may also grow on terraces above the channel.

Stands of our shrubland physiognomic type fit into several groups of the land classification framework of Driscoll and others (1984), as described below for each series or community. Within the Classification of Wetlands and Deepwater Habitats of the United States (Cowardin et al. 1979) our stands belong to the Palustrine System. Stands with 30% or more canopy cover of shrubs and with less than 30% canopy cover of trees are classified in the Scrub-Shrub Wetland class.

Thirty riparian shrub stands were sampled throughout the Bighorn Basin (Fig. 13). Stands within the shrub physiognomic type have been classified into series defined by the dominant or diagnostic species. Within the series, plant communities are named based on existing vegetation structure and composition. The process of classification in this project uses attributes of the vegetation (physiognomy, structure and floristics) as well as some non-vegetation attributes such as soil properties and landform position. The following graphs (Fig. 14-21) illustrate the environmental characteristics at the sites where the shrub plant communities or series were sampled. Each shrub stand is represented on the graphs and identified by its community (or series) acronym; the value of the environmental attribute at the stand is displayed. The following acronyms used in the graphs correspond with the following plant communities or series:

*Salex/m.g.* = Coyote Willow (*Salix exigua*)/Mesic Graminoid Community

*Rhutri-Salex* = Skunkbush Sumac-Coyote Willow (*Rhus trilobata*-*Salix exigua*) Community

*Artcan-Chrlin* = Silver Sagebrush - Flaxleaf Rabbitbrush (*Artemisia cana* var. *cana* -  
*Chrysothamnus linifolius*) Community

*Chr/Spoair* = Rabbitbrush/Alkali Dropseed (*Chrysothamnus* sp./*Sporobolus airoides*)  
Community - tentative

*Chrlin/Elycan* = Flaxleaf Rabbitbrush/Canada Wild Rye (*Chrysothamnus linifolius*/*Elymus canadensis*) Community - tentative

*Chrna* = Rubber Rabbitbrush (*Chrysothamnus nauseosus*) Community  
*Arttri/Elycin* = Basin Big Sagebrush/ Basin Wild Rye (*Artemisia tridentata* var. *tridentata*/  
*Elymus cinereus*) Community  
*Arttri (uncl)* = Unclassified Basin Big Sagebrush (*Artemisia tridentata* var. *tridentata*) Stands  
*Sarver-Arttri* = Black Greasewood-Basin Big Sagebrush/Western Wheatgrass (*Sarcobatus*  
*vermiculatus*-*Artemisia tridentata* var. *tridentata*/ *Elymus smithii*) Community  
*Sarver/Elysmi* = Black Greasewood/Western Wheatgrass (*Sarcobatus vermiculatus*/*Elymus*  
*smithii*) Community  
*Shearg* = Silver Buffaloberry (*Shepherdia argentea*) Community  
*Tamchi* = Chinese Tamarisk (*Tamarix chinensis*) Community

Figure 13. Location of shrubland stands within Bighorn Basin.

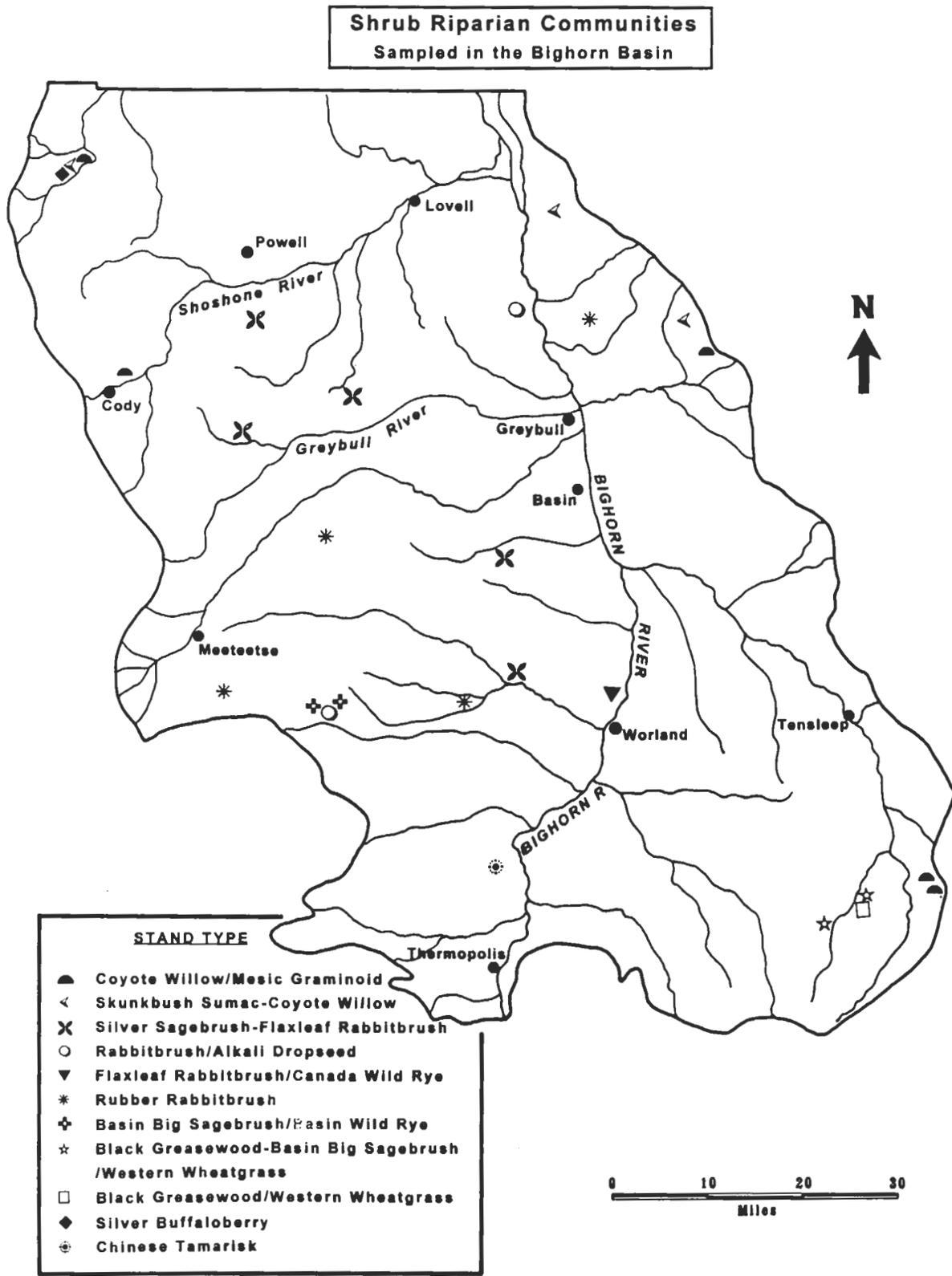


Figure 14. Elevation at sites according to the shrubland stand type.

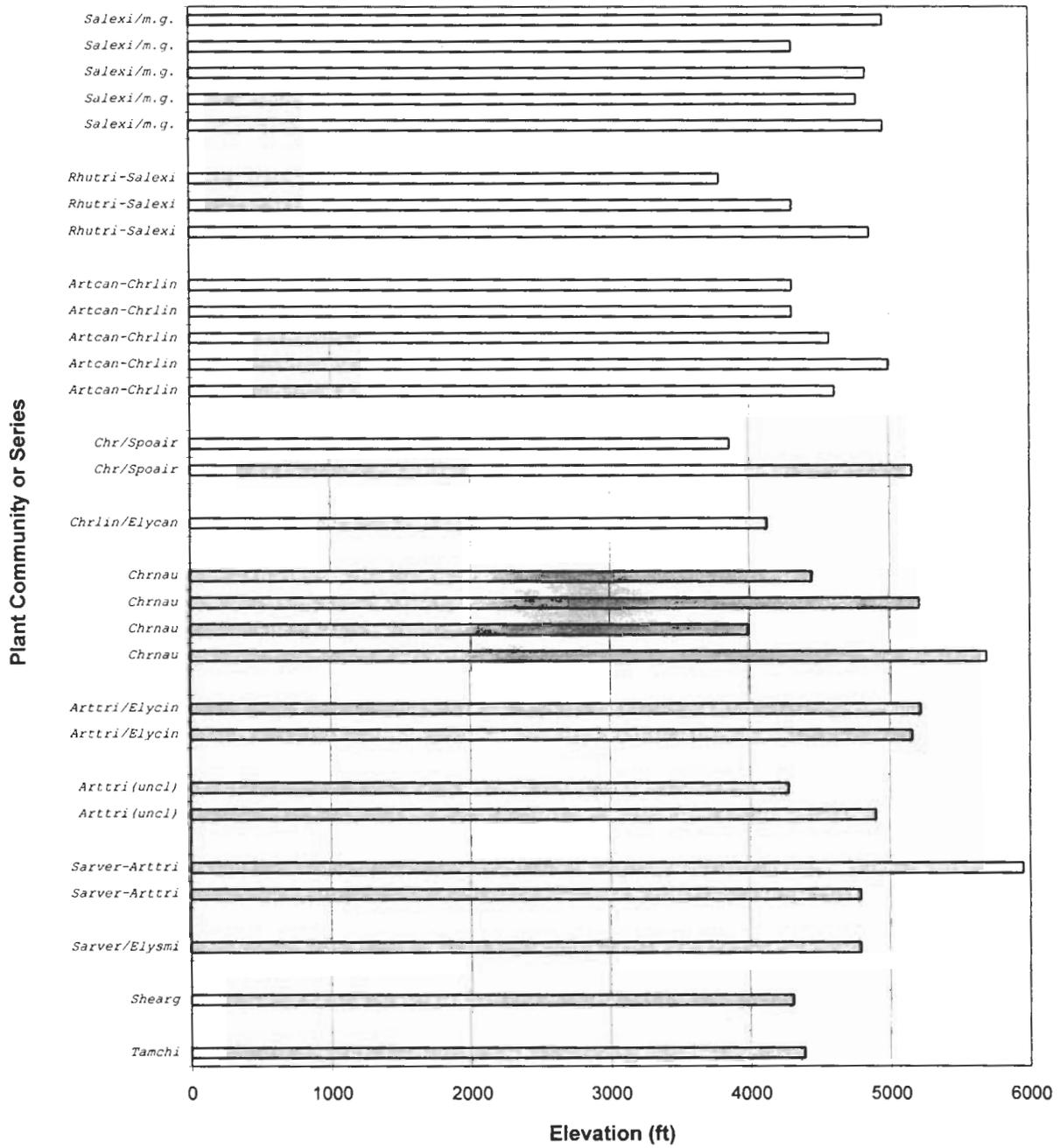


Figure 15. Drainage basin area above sites according to the shrubland stand type.

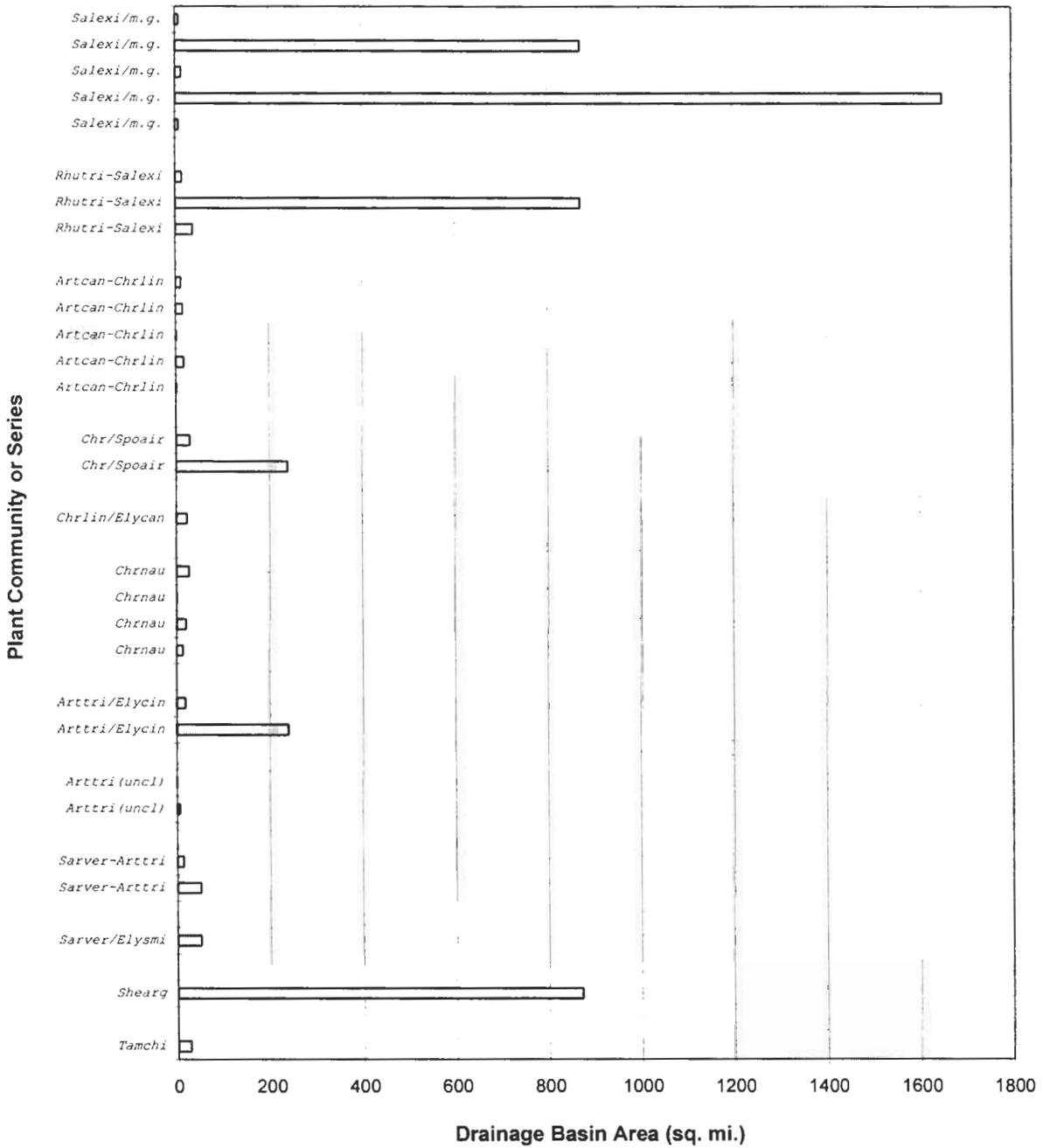


Figure 16. Channel width nearest each plot according to the shrubland stand type.

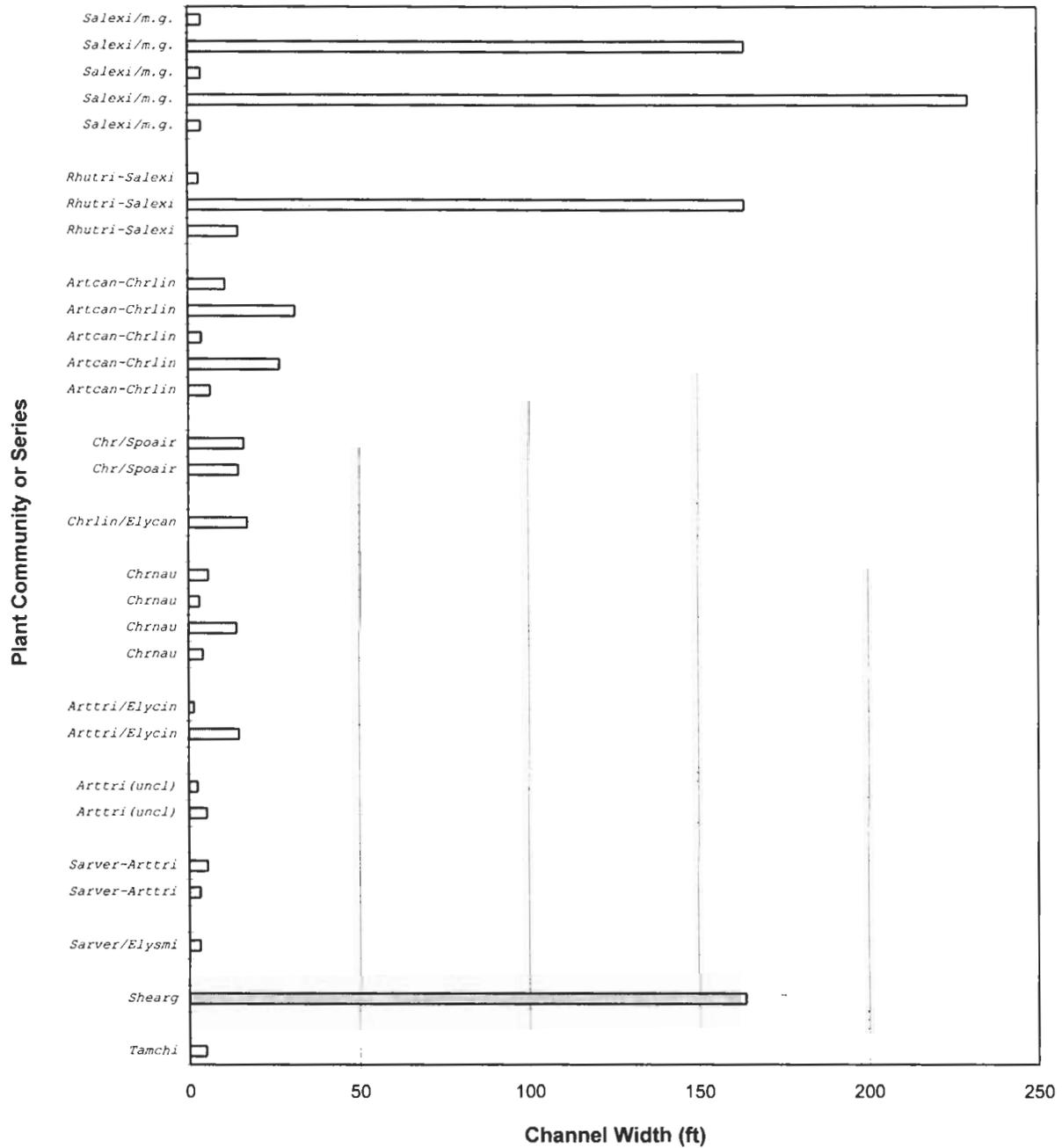


Figure 17. Channel depth nearest each plot according to the shrubland stand type.

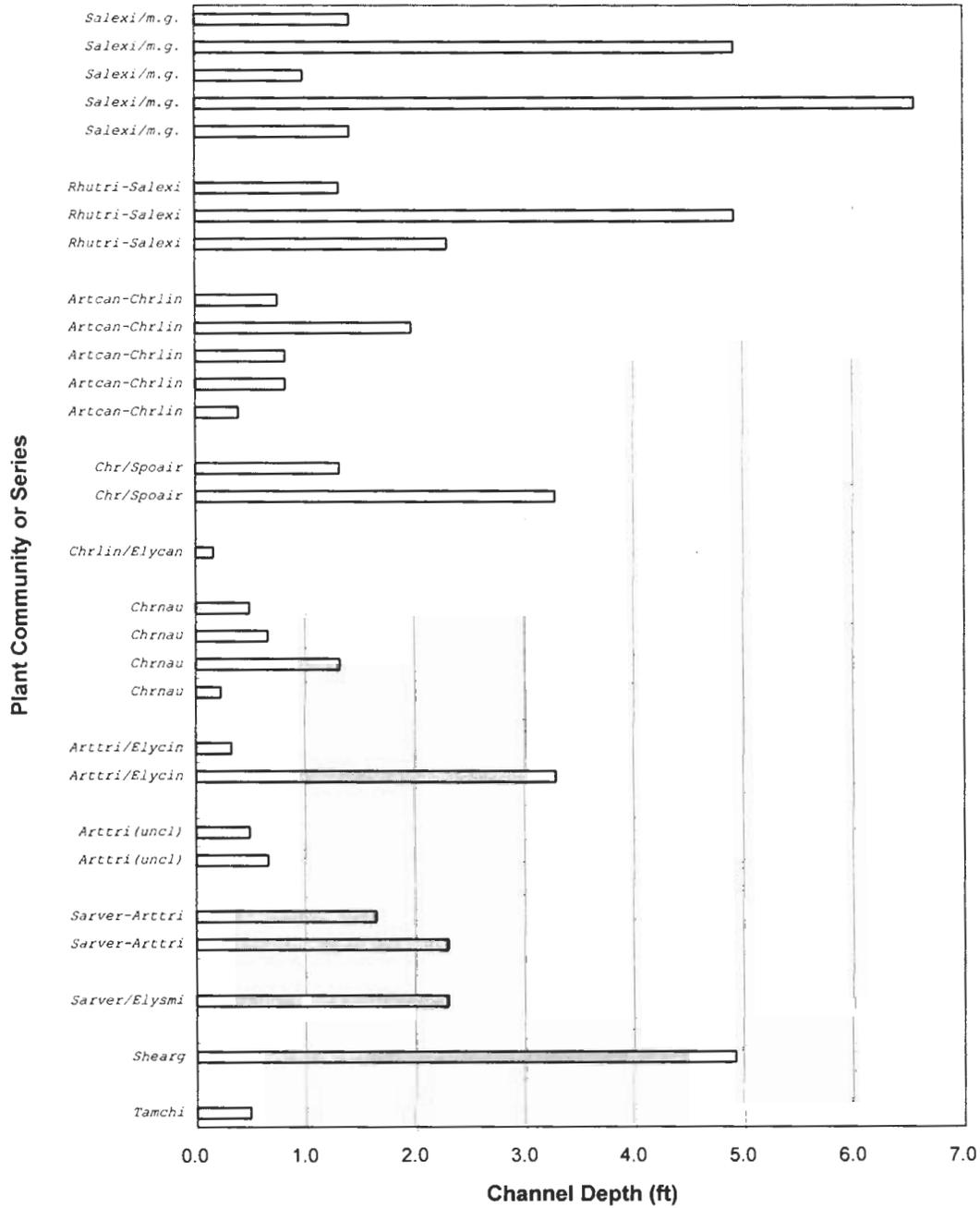


Figure 18. Distance of stands from channel according to the shrubland stand type.

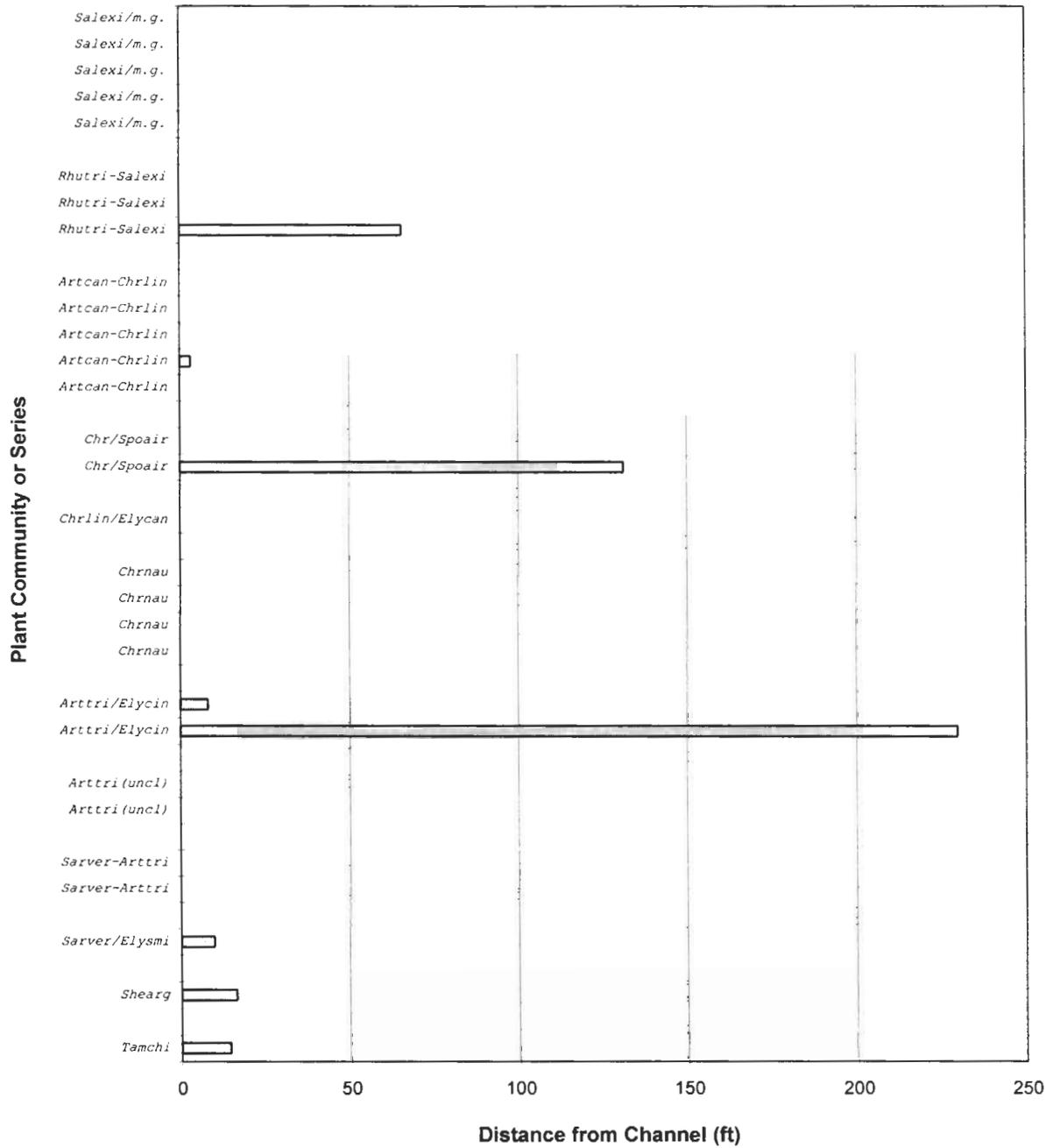


Figure 19. Height of stands above bankfull channel according to the shrubland stand type.

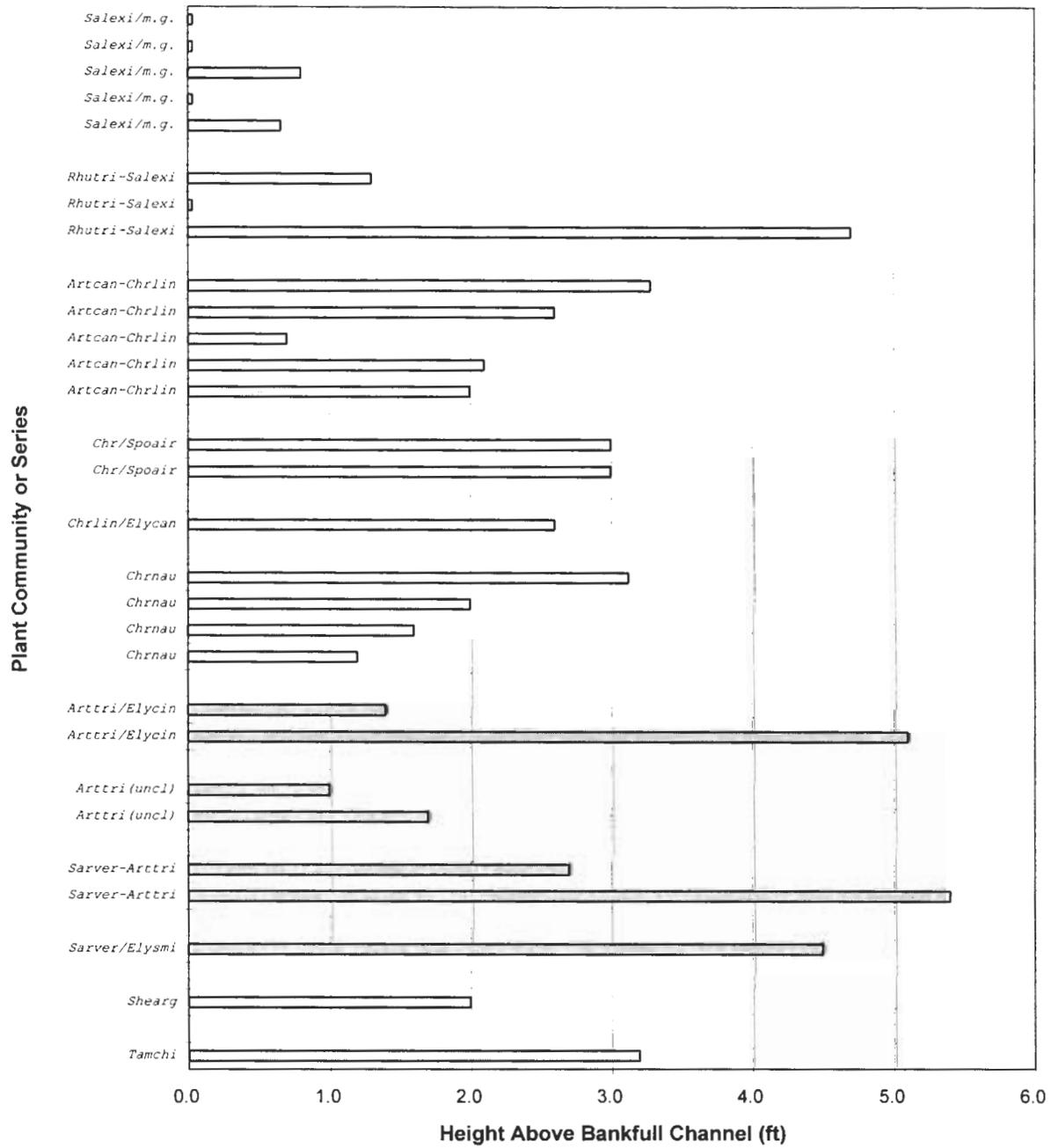


Figure 20. Electric conductivity of the surface soil horizon in stands according to the shrubland stand type.

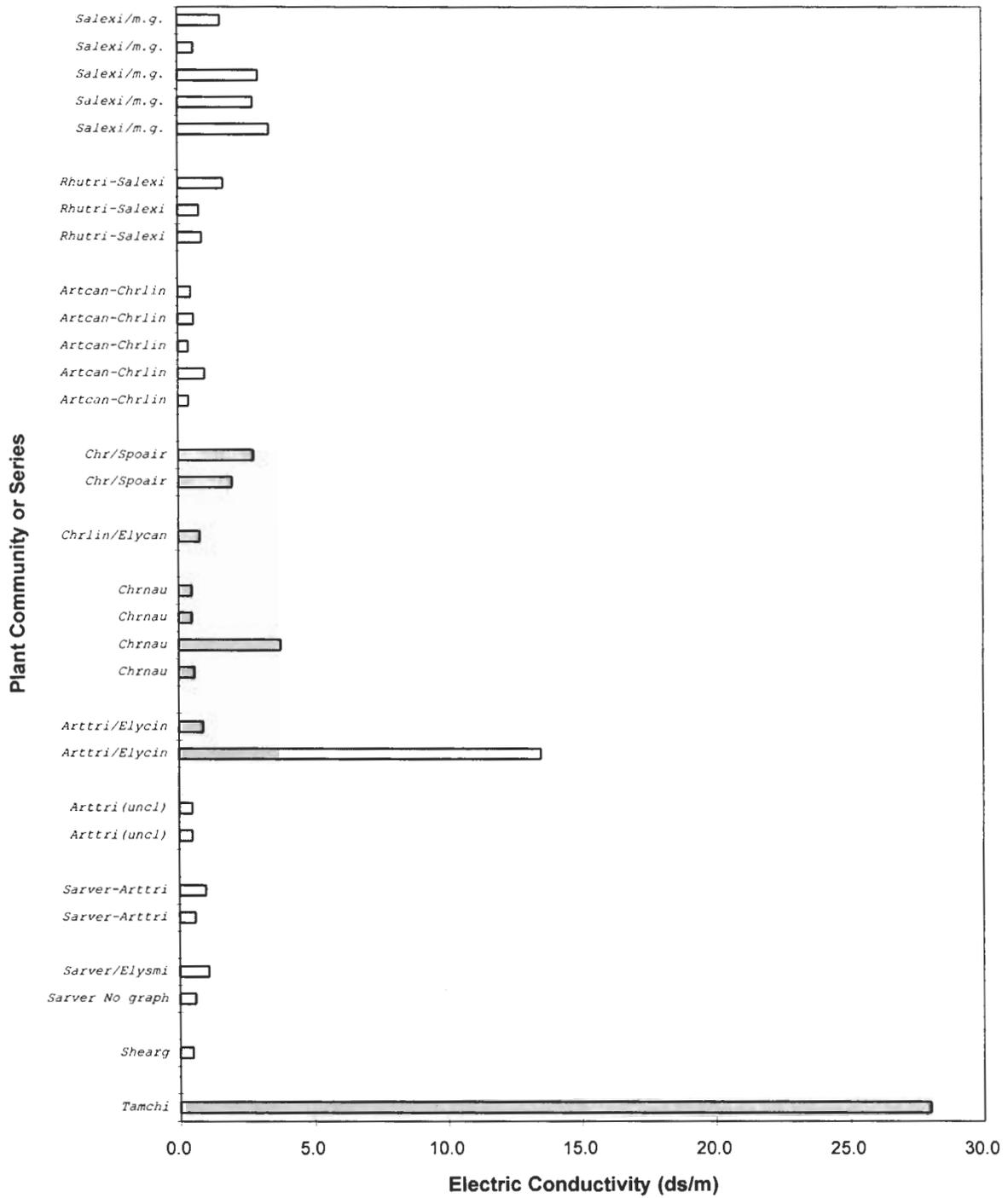
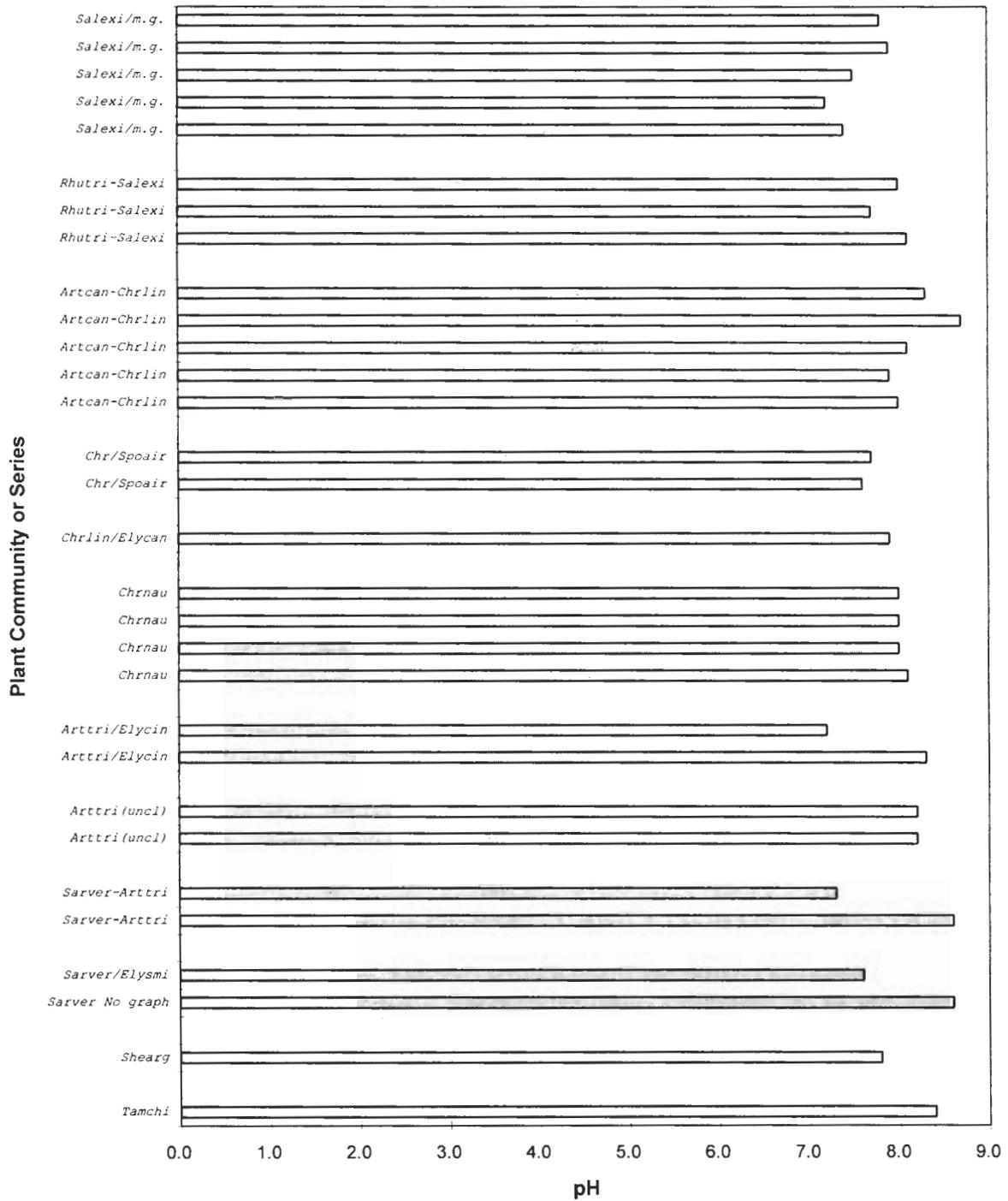


Figure 21. pH of surface soil horizon in stands according to shrubland stand type.



## Coyote Willow Series (*Salix exigua* Series)

Coyote willow is the dominant shrub in communities of this series. It is a wispy willow which is nearly always found adjacent to the channel; it may be separated from the channel by a narrow sedge or rush community. The coyote willow is one of the early colonizers of newly scoured gravel bar sites.

In the Bighorn Basin, one community of the coyote willow series was sampled in five different locations. In agreement with previous classifications (Padgett et al. 1989), we include in the *Salix exigua* series those stands dominated by coyote willow or yellow willow (*Salix lutea*). In our stands, the yellow willow occurred with the coyote willow, usually in lesser amounts, but was co-dominant at one stand.

### Coyote Willow/Mesic Graminoid Community (*Salix exigua*/Mesic Graminoid Community)

(5 stands sampled)

#### VEGETATION COMPOSITION AND STRUCTURE:

Coyote willow dominates the upper layer in stands of the coyote willow/mesic graminoid community (Tbl. 12). This shrub reaches heights of 4 to 8 ft (1.2 - 2.5 m). An occasional tree grows taller than the willows at one site. Other shrubs are present in all five stands in small to moderate amounts. Yellow willow (*Salix lutea*) is the most common; at one stand it is nearly co-dominant with coyote willow. Wood's rose (*Rosa woodsii*) is often present in smaller amounts.

A variety of grasses and sedges common to mesic environments characterize the understory of the coyote willow/mesic graminoid association. There is no single graminoid or forb which dominates the herbaceous layer at all five stands. The most common and usually abundant understory plant is carpet bentgrass. Other graminoids often dominant are: Kentucky blugrass (*Poa pratensis*), woolly sedge (*Carex lanuginosa*), creeping spikerush (*Eleocharis palustris*), canary reedgrass (*Phalaris arundinacea*), and common timothy (*Phleum pratense*). Two tall forbs are common to most stands: American licorice (*Glycyrrhiza lepidota*) and Canada thistle (*Cirsium arvense*). A variety of short forbs are present, but in very low amounts. More litter is produced in these stands than most other riparian shrub stands sampled in the Basin.

These stands are usually linear, 30 to 65 ft (10-20 m) wide, and occur along a lengthy stretch of the channel. At one site the stands were more patchy and rectangular. They were discontinuous along the channel, separated by wetter, marshy areas.

## LOCATION:

The coyote willow/mesic graminoid community was found at sites in Park, Washakie and Big Horn counties (Fig. 13) between 4,000 and 5,000 ft (1,220 - 1,525 m) elevation (Fig. 14). The sites occur along a variety of perennial channels, varying in size from first to fourth order streams. The channels range from 4 ft (1.2 m) wide and less than 1.5 ft (0.5 m) deep to ca. 230 ft (70 m) wide and at least 7 ft (2 m) deep (Figs. 16 and 17). The drainage basin area above the sites has a wide range, from 8 to 1,650 sq mi.

## ENVIRONMENT:

The channels at these sites are low to medium gradient with moderate sinuosity. At two sites the coyote willow/mesic graminoid community occurs along the segment of channel where the meanders are much larger. Different communities occur along the straighter stretches up and downstream. The segment of channel near the stands has high bank stability at all the sites. The coyote willow/mesic graminoid stands are adjacent to the channel and level with, or only a small height above, the channel (Fig. 19). This surface will be inundated at bankfull depth. Flood debris was on the surface of one stand, and two other stands had a coarse substrate with gravel and rock exposed at the surface.

## SOILS:

The soils at the Bighorn Basin stands of coyote willow/mesic graminoid usually contained four horizons from the surface to 50 cm deep. This suggests that these sites experience periodic flooding which deposits new sediment layers at the surface. The textures of these horizons were silty clay, silty clay loam, sandy clay, sandy clay loam, clay, or clay loam in a variety of orders at the different stands. The pH and electric conductivity of the surface horizon of our five stands ranged from 7.2 to 7.9 and 0.6 to 3.4 dS/m, respectively. The high electric conductivity in any horizon of this community was 3.4 dS/m at the surface.

## EXOTICS:

A major understory species of these stands, carpet bentgrass, is native to Eurasia and North Africa, but is now circumboreal (Welsh et al. 1993). Other common non-native plants present include Kentucky bluegrass, common timothy (*Phleum pratense*), Canada thistle, marsh sow thistle (*Sonchus uliginosus*), and hedge bindweed (*Calystegia sepium*).

## ADJACENT COMMUNITIES:

The coyote willow/mesic graminoid community nearly always occurs adjacent to the channel. At one site it was separated from the channel by a stand of common reed canarygrass (*Phalaris arundinacea*). At another site the coyote willow/mesic graminoid stands are adjacent to the channel but they are separated from each other by wet marshes of pale bulrush (*Scirpus*

*pallidus*). Away from the channel these stands are usually adjacent to another riparian community such as a narrowleaf cottonwood-Russian olive (*Populus angustifolia*-*Eleagnus angustifolia*) stand or a skunkbush sumac (*Rhus trilobata*) stand. Some of the stands were adjacent to an upland community on the side away from the channel.

#### **ECOLOGY:**

The coyote willow series is considered a successional type because of its ability to pioneer sand and gravel bars. Coyote willows are most often found on the insides of meander bends. This suggests that deposition of sediments on the inside banks at high flow is required to establish the proper site for coyote willow establishment. The community forms patches of various sizes and shapes. Eventually the coyote willow stand will be replaced by other vegetation, unless repeated floods maintain the site as most suitable for the willow.

Creeping rootstocks of coyote willow produce numerous upright stems forming dense thickets. Coyote willow can provide much stabilization to the areas that it colonizes. The species readily sprouts if the stems are removed by grazing animals, as long as the grazing has not persisted so long that the root system is depleted of food reserves. Prolonged grazing or browsing can hasten the disappearance of the willows from a site, and can open the willow canopy leading to an increase in the cover of exotic weeds (Hansen et al. 1995).

#### **OTHER CLASSIFICATIONS:**

The coyote willow/mesic graminoid community has been found in Utah and southeast Idaho (Padgett et al. 1989), in western Colorado (Kittel 1993; Kittel and Lederer 1993) and in eastern Wyoming (Jones and Walford 1995). The type is very similar to the *Salix exigua* community type of Montana (Hansen et al. 1995).

In A preliminary vegetation classification of the Western United States (Bourgeron and Engelking 1994) and in agreement with the ecological land classification framework (Driscoll et al. 1984), stands of the *Salix exigua* / mesic graminoid community belong to the Shrubland Class, Mainly Deciduous Shrubland Subclass, Cold-Deciduous Shrubland Group, Deciduous Alluvial Shrubland Formation, *Salix exigua* Alliance.

Table 12. Percent canopy cover of species in plots of the Coyote Willow (*Salix exigua*)/Mesic Graminoid Community.

The average cover is calculated only for the plots in which the species occurred. Constancy is the percent of plots in which the species occurred.

Coyote Willow/Mesic Graminoid Community ( <i>Salix exigua</i> /Mesic Graminoid)							
	Plots: CRK					AVG	CONST
	411	411	422	412	412	% COV	%
<b>Trees</b>							
native							
<i>Acer negundo</i>	3	-	0	-	-	3	20
<i>Juniperus scopulorum</i>	-	-	1	-	-	1	20
<i>Populus angustifoila</i>	-	-	3	-	-	3	20
<i>Populus deltoides</i>	-	-	3	-	-	3	20
exotic							
<i>Elaeagnus angustifolia</i>	-	-	3	-	-	3	20
<b>Shrubs</b>							
native							
<i>Cornus sericea ssp. sericea</i>	1	-	1	-	1	1	60
<i>Rhus trilobata var. trilobata</i>	-	-	20	1	-	11	40
<i>Ribes americanum</i>	10	-	-	-	10	10	40
<i>Rosa woodsii</i>	1	-	20	3	1	6	80
<i>Salix exigua</i>	90	50	70	50	60	64	100
<i>Salix lutea</i>	10	3	20	-	50	21	80
<b>Graminoids (tall)</b>							
native							
<i>Carex lanuginosa</i>	10	3	3	-	1	4	80
<i>Deschampsia cespitosa</i>	-	3	-	-	-	3	20
<i>Juncus tenuis var. dudleyi</i>	-	-	1	-	-	1	20
<i>Phalaris arundinacea var. arundinacea</i>	-	-	-	40	-	40	20
<i>Phragmites australis</i>	3	-	-	-	-	3	20
<i>Scirpus acutus</i>	3	-	-	-	-	3	20
<i>Scirpus pallidus</i>	10	-	-	-	3	7	40
exotic							
<i>Bromus inermis</i>	1	-	-	-	20	11	40
<b>Graminoids (short)</b>							
native							
<i>Catabrosa aquatica var. aquatica</i>	-	-	1	-	-	1	20
<i>Eleocharis palustris</i>	3	20	3	-	-	9	60
<i>Elymus canadensis</i>	-	-	1	-	-	1	20

Table 12 (continued).

Coyote Willow/Mesic Graminoid Community  
(*Salix exigua*/Mesic Graminoid)

	Plots:					AVG	CONST
	CRK	CLA	RED	SHO	CRK	% COV	%
	411	411	422	412	412		
<i>Muhlenbergia asperifolia</i>	-	-	1	-	-	1	20
exotic							
<i>Agrostis stolonifera</i>	10	-	40	50	10	28	80
<i>Dactylis glomerata</i>	-	-	-	-	10	10	20
<i>Elymus repens</i>	-	-	-	-	3	3	20
<i>Phleum pratense</i> var. <i>pratense</i>	20	-	-	-	40	30	40
<i>Poa pratensis</i>	1	-	10	10	20	10	80
<b>Forbs (tall)</b>							
native							
<i>Asclepias speciosa</i>	-	-	1	-	-	1	20
<i>Barbarea orthoceras</i>	-	-	-	-	1	1	20
<i>Cicuta maculata</i> var. <i>angustifolia</i>	1	-	-	-	20	11	40
<i>Glycyrrhiza lepidota</i>	3	3	10	30	1	9	100
<i>Helianthus nuttallii</i> ssp. <i>nuttallii</i>	3	-	-	-	10	7	40
<i>Heracleum sphondylium</i>	-	-	-	-	3	3	20
<i>Rudbeckia laciniata</i>	1	-	-	-	30	16	40
<i>Solidago canadensis</i>	3	-	-	-	10	7	40
<i>Typha latifolia</i>	3	-	-	-	-	3	20
<i>Urtica dioica</i>	1	-	-	-	40	21	40
exotic							
<i>Cirsium arvense</i>	3	-	10	10	20	11	80
<i>Melilotus albus</i>	-	-	-	3	-	3	20
<i>Melilotus officinalis</i>	-	-	-	-	1	1	20
<i>Sonchus uliginosus</i>	-	-	10	20	-	15	40
<b>Forbs (short)</b>							
native							
<i>Aster bracteolatus</i>	-	-	1	-	-	1	20
<i>Aster ericoides</i>	-	-	3	-	-	3	20
<i>Conyza canadensis</i> var. <i>canadensis</i>	-	-	1	-	-	1	20
<i>Epilobium ciliatum</i>	1	-	-	1	1	1	60
<i>Equisetum arvense</i>	3	-	-	-	1	2	40
<i>Equisetum hyemale</i>	-	-	-	1	-	1	20
<i>Equisetum laevigatum</i>	-	1	-	-	-	1	20
<i>Galium triflorum</i>	-	-	-	-	1	1	20
<i>Linum lewisii</i> var. <i>lewisii</i>	-	-	1	-	-	1	20
<i>Lycopus americanus</i>	1	-	-	-	-	1	20

Table 12 (continued).

Coyote Willow/Mesic Graminoid Community  
(*Salix exigua*/Mesic Graminoid)

	Plots: CRK					AVG	CONST
	411	411	422	412	412	% COV	%
<i>Maianthemum stellatum</i>	1	-	-	-	1	1	40
<i>Mentha arvensis</i>	1	-	1	-	1	1	60
<i>Mimulus guttatus</i> var. <i>guttatus</i>	1	-	-	-	-	1	20
<i>Polygonum amphibium</i>	-	-	-	-	3	3	20
<i>Ranunculus macounii</i>	-	-	1	-	-	1	20
<i>Viola</i> sp. 1	3	-	-	-	-	3	20
<b>exotic</b>							
<i>Medicago lupulina</i>	1	-	1	-	-	1	40
<i>Plantago major</i>	-	-	3	-	-	3	20
<i>Rumex crispus</i>	-	-	-	-	1	1	20
<i>Taraxacum officinale</i>	1	-	-	-	-	1	20
<i>Trifolium pratense</i> var. <i>pratense</i>	-	-	-	-	1	1	20
<i>Trifolium repens</i>	-	-	1	-	-	1	20
<b>Vines</b>							
<b>native</b>							
<i>Clematis ligusticifolia</i> var. <i>ligusticifoli</i>	-	3	20	-	-	12	40
<i>Humulus lupulus</i> var. <i>neomexicanus</i>	1	-	-	-	10	6	40
<b>exotic</b>							
<i>Calystegia sepium</i>	3	-	-	-	3	3	40

## Skunkbush Sumac Series (*Rhus trilobata* Series)

Three communities of the skunkbush sumac series have been described from the western United States (Bourgeron and Engelking 1994), but the information on these communities is limited. It is probable that the skunkbush sumac communities occur in areas less frequently studied. In Wyoming, skunkbush sumac is found in the foothills and basin areas. Our three stands fit most closely into the riparian *Rhus trilobata*-*Salix exigua* community described from Colorado and Idaho (Kittel and Lederer 1993). Skunkbush sumac is not strictly riparian; the *Rhus trilobata*/*Agrpyron spicatum* community described from the Cheyenne River Basin of eastern Wyoming is found on steep slopes and rocky outcrops (Jones 1992).

### Skunkbush Sumac-Coyote Willow Community (*Rhus trilobata*-*Salix exigua* Community)

(3 stands sampled)

#### VEGETATION COMPOSITION AND STRUCTURE:

Stands of the skunkbush sumac-coyote willow community have shrub layers dominated by skunkbush sumac, usually quite dense (Tbl. 13). Snowberry (*Symphoricarpos* sp.) was present at all stands and was co-dominant with the sumac at one occurrence. Other shrubs common in lower amounts include rose (*Rosa* sp.) and coyote willow (*Salix exigua*). Occasional large narrowleaf cottonwood trees (*Populus angustifolia*), which are often decadent, provide the tallest cover but at low amounts.

The herbaceous layer has more forbs present than grasses, and no sedges. There are no understory plants common to all stands sampled. Present in moderate amounts at two of the three stands are fireweed summer cypress (*Kochia scoparia*), western virginsbower (*Clematis ligusticifolia*), and Canada thistle (*Cirsium arvense*).

These stands usually parallel the channel for some length. They are usually adjacent to the channel, but sections of the occurrence may be set back from the channel as much as 65 ft (20 m). The stands range in width from 30 to 65 ft (10-20 m). They may also be non-linear patches of approximately 1.2 acres (0.5 ha) in area.

#### LOCATION:

Stands of the skunkbush sumac-coyote willow community were found in Big Horn and Park counties of Bighorn Basin (Fig. 13) between 3,800 and 4,900 ft (1,150-1,480 m) elevation (Fig. 14). The sites are along first order intermittent, and second and fourth order perennial

channels, so upstream drainage basin area ranges from 15 to 875 sq mi (Fig. 15). These channels have moderate and low gradients.

#### ENVIRONMENT:

Stands of the skunkbush sumac-coyote willow community were found along the straighter channel reaches or sometimes on the outside meanders of perennial channels. The channels tend to be incised and are often V-shaped. The occurrence may occupy the slope of the channel and the first terrace, or it may be set back from the channel 33 ft (10 m) on the first terrace 4.5 ft (1.4 m) above the bankfull channel height (Figs. 18 and 19). The surfaces of these stands have low litter cover and rather high exposed soil, with gravel and rock at the surface at some sites.

#### SOILS:

Clays are dominant in the soil horizons of our stands. Textures of three to four horizons at each stand were: all clay loams, silty clay and clay, or silty clay loam and sandy clay loam.

The pH and electric conductivity of the surface horizon of our three stands ranged from 7.7 to 8.1 and 0.8 to 1.7 dS/m, respectively (Figs. 20 and 21). The high electric conductivity in any horizon of this community was 10.0 dS/m at 41 cm depth.

#### EXOTICS:

Our three stands of the skunkbush sumac-coyote willow community varied in the amount of exotic plants each contained. One stand had no exotic species, and another had seven non-native species contributing up to 50% canopy cover to the herbaceous layer. The third stand fell between the first two mentioned.

The most common exotic plants in these stands of skunkbush sumac-coyote willow were fireweed summer cypress (*Kochia scoparia*), Candada thistle (*Cirsium arvense*), globepodded hoarycress (*Cardaria pubescens*) and common burdock (*Arctium minus*).

#### ADJACENT COMMUNITIES:

The skunkbush sumac-coyote willow stands sampled in the Bighorn Basin were either adjacent to the channel, or separated from the channel by one community. The adjacent riparian community was a coyote willow stand at one site and a narrowleaf cottonwood-Rocky mountain juniper-skunkbush sumac (*Populus angustifolia*-*Juniperis scopulorum*) stand at another site. All three sites are adjacent to upland vegetation consisting of Wyoming big sagebrush or black greasewood stands.

#### ECOLOGY:

Skunkbush sumac-coyote willow occurs on stream banks and terraces, seep and spring

margins, and on mesic slopes (Welsh et al. 1993). It also frequents dry rocky slopes (Mozingo 1987; Jones 1992).

It is reported that this shrub provides fair to poor browse for deer and poor to useless browse for livestock. Skunkbush sumac can regenerate by sprouting; it is capable of colonizing large areas and increasing its cover following fire (Sampson and Jespersen 1963, in Padgett et al. 1989).

Skunkbush sumac can be the understory component of narrowleaf cottonwood/skunkbush sumac communities. One of these stands appears to be a later successional stage of the narrowleaf cottonwood series. Without flood disturbance to create the suitable substrate for regeneration of narrowleaf cottonwood, these sites will probably succeed to skunkbush sumac stands.

Skunkbush sumac is known by a variety of names. The synonym for its scientific name is *Rhus aromatica*. It also goes by the following common names: squawbush, three-lobed sumac, polecat bush, squawberry, and lemonade sumac. As indicated, skunkbush sumac has a disagreeable odor, three-part leaves, and acidic fruits which can be used to produce a pink "lemonade" or they may be eaten raw or cooked (Mozingo 1987).

#### **OTHER CLASSIFICATIONS:**

Very little information is available on similar communities described within the skunkbush sumac series. The skunkbush sumac-coyote willow community is reported in Colorado and Idaho (Bourgeron and Engelking 1994), with only the Colorado stands referenced. Our stands are similar, but not identical in composition, to the skunkbrush sumac-coyote willow plant association found in the San Miguel/Dolores River Basin of Colorado (Kittel and Lederer 1993). The shrub layer, the location, and the adjacent communities are similar. The herbaceous layer differs in species composition, but there is low constancy of any herbaceous species in either group.

In A preliminary vegetation classification of the Western United States (Bourgeron and Engelking 1994) and in agreement with the ecological land classification framework (Driscoll et al. 1984), stands of the *Rhus trilobata*-*Salix exigua* Community belong to the Shrubland Class, Mainly Deciduous Shrubland Subclass, Cold-Deciduous Shrubland Group, Temperate Deciduous Shrubland Formation, *Rhus aromatica* (syn. *R. trilobata*) Alliance.



Table 13 (continued).

Skunkbush Sumac-Coyote Willow Community  
(*Rhus trilobata*-*Salix exigua*)

	Plots:			AVG	CONST
	WIL	CLA	BEV	% COV	%
	411	413	412		
<i>Hordeum caespitosum</i>	1	-	-	1	33
<i>Hordeum jubatum</i>	-	-	1	1	33
<i>Leucopoa kingii</i>	-	-	1	1	33
<i>Oryzopsis hymenoides</i>	-	-	1	1	33
exotic					
<i>Bromus japonicus</i>	-	-	10	10	33
<i>Bromus tectorum</i>	1	-	3	2	67
<i>Poa pratensis</i>	-	-	3	3	33
<b>Forbs (tall)</b>					
native					
<i>Asclepias speciosa</i>	3	-	-	3	33
<i>Astragalus canadensis</i>	-	3	-	3	33
<i>Atriplex heterosperma</i>	-	-	3	3	33
<i>Chenopodium berlandieri</i> var. <i>zschackei</i>	10	-	-	10	33
<i>Glycyrrhiza lepidota</i>	-	-	10	10	33
<i>Helianthus annuus</i>	1	-	-	1	33
<i>Lactuca oblongifolia</i>	3	-	-	3	33
<i>Lactuca serriola</i>	-	-	1	1	33
<i>Solidago gigantea</i> var. <i>serotina</i>	-	10	-	10	33
exotic					
<i>Arctium minus</i>	10	-	-	10	33
<i>Cirsium arvense</i>	10	-	3	7	67
<i>Cirsium vulgare</i>	-	-	1	1	33
<i>Medicago sativa</i>	-	-	3	3	33
<i>Melilotus albus</i>	1	-	-	1	33
<i>Melilotus officinalis</i>	-	-	1	1	33
<b>Forbs (short)</b>					
native					
<i>Achillea millefolium</i> var. <i>lanulosa</i>	-	-	1	1	33
<i>Apocynum cannabinum</i>	-	3	-	3	33
<i>Artemisia frigida</i>	-	1	-	1	33
<i>Astragalus bisulcatus</i>	-	-	1	1	33
<i>Cirsium flodmanii</i>	-	-	1	1	33
<i>Iva axillaris</i> var. <i>robustior</i>	20	-	-	20	33

Table 13 (continued).

Skunkbush Sumac-Coyote Willow Community  
(*Rhus trilobata*-*Salix exigua*)

	Plots:			AVG	CONST
	WIL	CLA	BEV	% COV	%
	411	413	412		
<i>Maianthemum stellatum</i>	-	3	1	2	67
<i>Toxicodendron rydbergii</i>	-	3	-	3	33
exotic					
<i>Cardaria pubescens</i>	20	-	-	20	33
<i>Kochia scoparia</i>	20	-	3	12	67
<i>Lepidium perfoliatum</i>	-	-	3	3	33
<i>Sisymbrium loeselii</i>	-	-	1	1	33
<i>Taraxacum officinale</i>	-	-	1	1	33
<i>Tragopogon dubius</i>	-	-	1	1	33
<b>Vines</b>					
native					
<i>Clematis ligusticifolia</i> var. <i>ligusticifolia</i>	-	10	10	10	67

## Silver Sagebrush Series (*Artemisia cana* var. *cana* Series)

Stands of the silver sagebrush series are usually restricted to riparian zones, but they may occur on upland sites. One riparian community of the silver sagebrush series is described from our Bighorn Basin study area.

Silver sagebrush is distributed throughout the eastern plains and in the Bighorn Basin of Wyoming. It is most common on well-drained soils of floodplains and terraces along rivers or small channels. It is less frequently found on well-drained upland soils (Beetle and Johnson 1982). The topographic position of the communities of the silver sagebrush series must be evaluated to determine whether they are riparian/wetland types or upland types. The herbaceous species present in the stand may be obvious upland or riparian species, but they can also be species which are found in either environment, such as *Poa pratensis*.

### Silver Sagebrush - Flaxleaf Rabbitbrush Community (*Artemisia cana* var. *cana* - *Chrysothamnus linifolius* Community)

(5 stands sampled)

#### VEGETATION COMPOSITION AND STRUCTURE:

Silver sagebrush is the dominant shrub of these stands with flaxleaf rabbitbrush (*Chrysothamnus linifolius*) present, usually in large amounts (Tbl. 14). Basin big sagebrush (*Artemisia tridentata* var. *tridentata*) is often interspersed with the silver sagebrush and flaxleaf rabbitbrush; it usually extends beyond the riparian zone unlike the two dominant shrubs. The shrub layer ranges from 2 ft to 3 ft (0.6 - 1 m) tall.

Most stands of this community have a uniform, but sparse, layer of grasses in the herbaceous layer. One stand has a large amount of introduced crested wheatgrass (*Agropyron cristatum*) rather than the small amounts of various native grasses. Forbs are also sparse. Lemon scurfpea (*Psoraleidum lanceolatum*) has the highest constancy and is moderately abundant at the stands of this community.

Two stands have occasional plains cottonwood (*Populus deltoides*) saplings or small trees present. Many of the trees have a large component of dead branches.

Four of the five occurrences occupy the entire riparian zone ranging from 10 to 100 ft (3 - 30 m) wide. It is often the case that the current riparian zone is contained within the width of an old channel. The present channel is shallow and narrow and occurs within the 5 to 15 ft (1.5 - 4.5 m) tall cutbanks of the old channel.

#### LOCATION:

Sites with the silver sagebrush-flaxleaf rabbitbrush community were sampled along five different creeks in Washakie, Big Horn and Park counties (Fig. 13) at elevations ranging from 4,310 ft to 4,995 ft (1,315 - 1,523 m) (Fig. 14). All sites are located along first or second order intermittent streams. The channels are not particularly sinuous. The sites are all near the head of the drainage basin and drain a small upstream basin area (< 18 sq mi) (Fig. 15).

#### ENVIRONMENT:

Stands of the silver sagebrush-flaxleaf rabbitbrush community are common to low gradient intermittent, often dry, channels within the Basin. The stream channels range from 4 ft to 30 ft (1.2 - 9.5) wide and are less than 2 ft (0.6 m) in depth (Figs. 16 & 17). Four of the five stands occur adjacent to the channel; they occupy the gently sloped channel banks at the inner meanders and between meanders, as well as extending beyond the bank onto the floodplain surface. The outer meander banks are often vertical cut banks. Height of the occurrence above the channel ranges from 0 to 3 ft (Fig. 19).

#### SOILS:

Stands of the silver sagebrush-flaxleaf rabbitbrush have a large amount of exposed soil below and between the dominant shrub layer. Surface soils are silty clay loams, sandy clay loams, silt loams, or clay loams. Lower horizons tend to be silty or sandy clay loams, silty clays, or loamy sands. The pH and electric conductivity of the surface horizon of our five stands ranged from 7.9 to 8.7 and 0.4 to 1.0 dS/m, respectively (Figs. 20 & 21). The high electric conductivity in any horizon of this community was 6.8 dS/m at 25 cm depth.

#### EXOTICS:

With the exception of a large amount of crested wheatgrass (*Agropyron cristatum*) in one stand, very few exotics are present in stands of this community. One stand contained a small amount of Chinese tamarisk (*Tamarix chinensis*) in the shrub layer. Small amounts of cheatgrass brome (*Bromus tectorum*) are common. Very small amounts of exotic forbs are also likely to be present.

#### ADJACENT COMMUNITIES:

Most occurrences of the silver sagebrush-flaxleaf rabbitbrush community occupy the entire riparian zone which ranges from 10 to 100 ft (3 - 30 m) wide. At one site, narrow bands of the alkali cordgrass (*Spartina gracilis*) community occur at the inside meanders and often separate the silver sagebrush-flaxleaf rabbitbrush stand from the channel.

## ECOLOGY:

Silver sagebrush is common to the basins of the Bighorn River, occurring along alluvial flats and terraces. The silver sagebrush-flaxleaf rabbitbrush community provides little bank stability, less than 30%, to the channels where they were sampled in the Basin. Silver sagebrush is common to the basins of the Bighorn River occurring along alluvial flats and terraces. Root sprouting and rhizomes allow silver sagebrush to spread extensively after mowing or burning. Silver sagebrush provides valuable winter forage for game and livestock, especially sheep (Beetle and Johnson 1982).

The species of rabbitbrush found in this community, flaxleaf rabbitbrush, is more confined to riparian communities than some of the other rabbitbrush species. It is found along stream banks and terraces, irrigation canals, seeps and springs (Welsh et al. 1993). Most species of rabbitbrush are also able to resprout from the crown after a fire; they are also common invaders of disturbed areas. Rabbitbrush is of little value to cattle, but it provides important forage to deer throughout the winter. Sheep, goats, and antelope will eat the flowers and seasonal leaves in late fall and winter. Birds, rabbits, and other small mammals make use of the rabbitbrush seeds and leaves for food (Mozingo 1987).

## OTHER CLASSIFICATIONS:

Communities within the silver sagebrush series are identified in A preliminary vegetation classification of the Western United States (Bourgeron and Engelking 1994), including the silver sagebrush/western wheatgrass type of Wyoming (Jones and Walford 1995) and Montana (Hansen et al. 1995). But a community similar to this silver sagebrush-flaxleaf rabbitbrush type of Bighorn Basin has not been previously described.

In the ecological land classification framework (Driscoll et al. 1984), stands of the *Artemisia cana* var *cana* - *Chrysothamnus linifolius* community belong to the Shrubland Class, Mainly Deciduous Shrubland Subclass, Cold-Deciduous Shrubland Group, Deciduous Alluvial Shrubland Formation.

Table 14. Percent canopy cover of species in plots of the Silver Sagebrush-Flaxleaf Rabbitbrush (*Artemisia cana* var. *cana*-*Chrysothamnus linifolius*) Community.

The average cover is calculated only for the plots in which the species occurred. Constancy is the percent of plots in which the species occurred.

Silver Sagebrush-Flaxleaf Rabbitbrush Community  
(*Artemisia cana* var. *cana*-*Chrysothamnus linifolius*)

	Plots:					AVG	CONST
	NFF	ELK	UPC	NND	ROA	% COV	%
	411	411	411	412	411		
<b>Trees</b>							
native							
<i>Populus deltoides</i>	3	3	-	-	-	3	40
<b>Shrubs</b>							
native							
<i>Artemisia cana</i> var. <i>cana</i>	20	10	10	30	20	18	100
<i>Artemisia tridentata</i> var. <i>tridentata</i>	20	10	30	-	-	20	60
<i>Artemisia tridentata</i> var. <i>wyomingen</i>	-	-	-	-	3	3	20
<i>Chrysothamnus linifolius</i>	10	1	20	3	20	11	100
<i>Chrysothamnus nauseosus</i>	-	3	-	-	-	3	20
<i>Populus angustifolia</i> (sapling)	3	-	-	-	-	3	20
<i>Sarcobatus vermiculatus</i>	-	-	-	-	1	1	20
native							
<i>Tamarix chinensis</i>	-	3	-	-	-	3	20
<b>Shrubs (dwarf)</b>							
native							
<i>Atriplex confertifolia</i>	-	-	1	-	1	1	40
<i>Gutierrezia sarothrae</i>	-	-	-	-	3	3	20
<i>Leptodactylon pungens</i>	-	-	-	-	1	1	20
<i>Populus angustifolia</i> (seedling)	1	-	-	-	-	1	20
<b>Graminoids (tall)</b>							
native							
<i>Elymus cinereus</i>	-	-	-	1	-	1	20
<b>Graminoids (short)</b>							
native							
<i>Bouteloua gracilis</i>	-	-	-	1	1	1	40
<i>Distichlis stricta</i>	-	-	-	1	-	1	20
<i>Elymus albicans</i>	-	-	1	3	3	2	60
<i>Elymus lanceolatus</i>	-	1	-	-	1	1	40
<i>Elymus smithii</i>	-	-	3	3	-	3	40
<i>Elymus spicatus</i>	-	1	-	-	-	1	20
<i>Elymus trachycaulus</i>	-	1	-	-	-	1	20

Table 14 (continued).

Silver Sagebrush-Flaxleaf Rabbitbrush Community  
(*Artemisia cana* var. *cana*-*Chrysothamnus linifolius*)

	Plots:					AVG	CONST
	NFF 411	ELK 411	UPC 411	NND 412	ROA 411	% COV	%
<i>Hordeum caespitosum</i>	-	-	-	1	-	1	20
<i>Hordeum jubatum</i>	-	1	1	-	-	1	40
<i>Koeleria macrantha</i>	-	-	-	-	1	1	20
<i>Oryzopsis hymenoides</i>	-	3	1	1	1	2	80
<i>Poa juncifolia</i>	-	-	-	3	-	3	20
<i>Poa secunda</i>	-	1	-	-	1	1	40
<i>Sporobolus airoides</i> var. <i>airoides</i>	-	1	1	-	-	1	40
<i>Stipa comata</i>	1	1	1	1	3	1	100
exotic							
<i>Agropyron cristatum</i> var. <i>desertoru</i>	20	-	-	-	-	20	20
<i>Bromus tectorum</i>	-	1	3	-	1	2	60
<i>Elymus repens</i>	1	-	-	-	-	1	20
<b>Forbs (tall)</b>							
native							
<i>Xanthium strumarium</i>	-	-	-	-	1	1	20
exotic							
<i>Xanthium strumarium</i> var. <i>canaden</i>	1	3	1	-	-	2	60
<i>Melilotus officinalis</i>	10	-	-	1	-	6	40
<b>Forbs (short)</b>							
native							
<i>Allium</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	1	1	20
<i>Astragalus adsurgens</i> var. <i>robustior</i>	-	-	1	-	1	1	40
<i>Cryptantha celosioides</i>	-	-	-	-	1	1	20
<i>Grindelia squarrosa</i>	-	-	-	1	-	1	20
<i>Ipomopsis</i> sp.	-	1	-	-	-	1	20
<i>Machaeranthera canescens</i>	-	1	-	-	-	1	20
<i>Musineon divaricatum</i>	-	-	-	-	1	1	20
<i>Opuntia polyacantha</i>	1	-	-	-	1	1	40
<i>Psoralidium lanceolatum</i>	-	3	1	10	10	6	80
<i>Sphaeralcea coccinea</i>	-	-	-	-	1	1	20
<i>Vicia americana</i>	-	-	-	-	1	1	20
exotic							
<i>Rumex crispus</i>	1	-	-	-	-	1	20
<i>Salsola australis</i>	-	1	-	-	-	1	20
<i>Tragopogon dubius</i>	-	-	-	-	1	1	20

## **Rabbitbrush Series** **(*Chrysothamnus* sp. Series)**

Rubber rabbitbrush (*Chrysothamnus nauseosus*) and flaxleaf rabbitbrush (*Chrysothamnus linifolius*) are both common to the Bighorn Basin. These shrubs commonly occur together and with species of sagebrush (*Artemisia cana* and/or *A. tridentata*). Three communities within the rabbitbrush series are identified in the Bighorn Basin. The silver sagebrush-flaxleaf rabbitbrush (*Artemisia cana*-*Chrysothamnus linifolius*) community is also identified from the Basin and placed in the silver sagebrush series.

### **Rabbitbrush/Alkali Dropseed Community - tentative** **(*Chrysothamnus* sp./*Sporobolus airoides* Community - tentative)**

(2 stands sampled)

#### **VEGETATION COMPOSITION AND STRUCTURE:**

Stands of the rabbitbrush/alkali dropseed community are dominated by a shrub layer composed of two species of rabbitbrush, either one being more abundant. There is flaxleaf rabbitbrush (*Chrysothamnus linifolius*) and rubber rabbitbrush (*C. nauseosus*) (Tbl. 15). Basin big sagebrush (*Artemisia tridentata* var. *tridentata*) is present, sometimes in nearly equal amounts. The shrub layer ranges from 3 ft to 7 ft (1 - 2 m) tall. The herbaceous layer is fairly dense with grasses, alkali dropseed being the tallest and most abundant. Inland saltgrass (*Distichlis stricta*) is also common to both stands. In one of the stands, alkali muhly grass (*Muhlenbergia asperifolia*), and the forbs starry false Solomon's seal (*Maianthemum stellatum*) and American licorice (*Glycyrrhiza lepidota*), were also abundant.

The community occurs in long, narrow patches adjacent to the channel. The community vegetates the bank up to, and including, the floodplain. At the second site, the stand occurs in larger patches occupying the entire first terrace.

#### **LOCATION:**

Stands of the rabbitbrush/alkali dropseed community were sampled in Big Horn and Hot Springs counties. Sites were found on first order intermittent and second order perennial channels at approximately 3,900 ft and 5,200 ft (1,200 - 1,600m) elevation, respectively. The intermittent channel is confined on the outer meanders by limestone cliffs and the riparian zone is only 33 ft (10 m) wide. The perennial riparian zone is up to 330 ft (100 m) wide.

#### **ENVIRONMENT:**

The 15 ft (5 m) wide channels are sinuous with less than 1% channel gradient. The

occurrences of rabbitbrush/alkali dropseed are found at 3 ft (1m) above the bankfull channel. At one site this includes the channel bank and up the slope to the first surface at this height. At the other site the occurrence is confined to the third surface.

#### SOILS:

The upper soil horizon at the two stands sampled were either a clay or sandy loam texture. At both stands the second horizon, at 5 or 6 cm depth, was a silty clay loam texture. Clay loams were common in the lower horizons.

The pH and electric conductivity of the surface horizon of our two stands ranged from 7.6 to 7.7 and 2.0 to 2.8 dS/m, respectively. The high electric conductivity in any horizon of this community was 9.0 dS/m at 43 cm depth.

#### EXOTICS:

Canada thistle (*Cirsium arvense*) and Swainsonpea (*Sphaerophysa salsula*) are the only exotic species present in our stands of rabbitbrush/alkali dropseed. They occur in low amounts.

#### ADJACENT COMMUNITIES:

At one site, this community is adjacent to an American licorice (*Glycyrrhiza lepidota*) stand which occupies a slightly lower surface. Away from the channel, on an abruptly higher surface is a basin big sagebrush/basin wild rye (*Artemisia tridentata* var. *tridentata*) community. At the other site, this community is adjacent to the channel and to a black greasewood (*Sarcobatus vermiculatus*) upland community which occupies a higher surface.

#### ECOLOGY:

Many of the species present in the rabbitbrush/alkali dropseed stands occur in alkaline areas. The surface horizon is mildly alkaline, but the lower horizons are moderately and strongly alkaline as indicated by pH readings of 9.1 and 8.3 at the two sites.

Flaxleaf rabbitbrush is more confined to riparian communities than some of the other rabbitbrush species. It is found along stream banks and terraces, irrigation canals, seeps and springs (Welsh et al. 1993). Most species of rabbitbrush are also able to resprout from the crown after a fire. Additionally, rabbitbrush are common invaders of disturbed areas. Rabbitbrush is of little value to cattle, but it is important as forage to deer throughout the winter. Sheep, goats, and antelope will eat the flowers and seasonal leaves in late fall and winter. The leaves and seeds are important food sources to birds, rabbits, and other small mammals (Mozingo 1987).

**OTHER CLASSIFICATIONS:**

A Preliminary Vegetation Classification of the Western United States (Bourgeron and Engelking 1994) does not contain references for a flaxleaf or rubber rabbitbrush/alkali dropseed community, or a basin big sagebrush/alkali dropseed community. We can consider this a new, but tentative, community type until more stands are sampled.

In the ecological land classification framework (Driscoll et al. 1984), stands of the *Chrysothamnus* sp./*Sporobolus airoides* community belong to the Shrubland Class, Mainly Deciduous Shrubland Subclass, Cold-Deciduous Shrubland Group, Deciduous Alluvial Shrubland Formation.

Table 15. Percent canopy cover of species in plots of the Rabbitbrush/Alkali Dropseed (*Chrysothamnus* sp./*Sporobolus airoides*) Community.

The average cover is calculated only for the plots in which the species occurred. Constancy is the percent of plots in which the species occurred.

Rabbitbrush/Alkali Dropseed Community-tentative  
(*Chrysothamnus linifolius*/*Sporobolus airoides*)

	Plots:	SHE	GOO	AVG	CONST
		411	413	% COV	%
<b>Trees</b>					
native					
				<b>3</b>	<b>50</b>
		-	3		
		-	3	<b>3</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Shrubs</b>					
native					
		10	10	<b>10</b>	<b>100</b>
		10	20	<b>15</b>	<b>100</b>
		3	30	<b>17</b>	<b>100</b>
		-	3	<b>3</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Shrubs (dwarf)</b>					
native					
		1	-	<b>1</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Graminoids (tall)</b>					
native					
		-	1	<b>1</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Graminoids (short)</b>					
native					
		10	30	<b>20</b>	<b>100</b>
		1	-	<b>1</b>	<b>50</b>

Table 15 (continued).

Rabbitbrush/Alkali Dropseed Community-tentative  
*(Chrysothamnus linifolius/Sporobolus airoides)*

	Plots:		AVG	CONST
	SHE	GOO	% COV	%
	411	413		
<i>Elymus lanceolatus</i>	3	-	3	50
<i>Elymus smithii</i>	3	-	3	50
<i>Elymus trachycaulus</i>	-	3	3	50
<i>Hordeum caespitosum</i>	-	3	3	50
<i>Hordeum jubatum</i>	1	10	6	100
<i>Juncus balticus</i>	-	10	10	50
<i>Muhlenbergia asperifolia</i>	-	20	20	50
<i>Oryzopsis hymenoides</i>	1	-	1	50
<i>Poa juncifolia</i>	-	10	10	50
<i>Sporobolus airoides</i>	20	30	25	100
<b>Forbs (tall)</b>				
native				
<i>Asclepias speciosa</i>	-	1	1	50
<i>Glycyrrhiza lepidota</i>	-	20	20	50
<i>Xanthium strumarium</i>	1	-	1	50
exotic				
<i>Cirsium arvense</i>	-	10	10	50
<b>Forbs (short)</b>				
native				
<i>Cryptantha celosioides</i>	1	-	1	50
<i>Equisetum laevigatum</i>	-	1	1	50
<i>Maianthemum stellatum</i>	-	20	20	50
exotic				
<i>Sphaerophysa salsula</i>	3	-	3	50

**Flaxleaf Rabbitbrush/Canada Wild Rye Community - tentative**  
(*Chrysothamnus linifolius/Elymus canadensis* Community - tentative)

(1 stand sampled)

**VEGETATION COMPOSITION AND STRUCTURE:**

Flaxleaf rabbitbrush dominates the shrub layer of this stand, but the upper canopy is determined by 3 ft (1m) tall Canada wild rye (Tbl. 16). Lemon scurfpea (*Psoraleidium lanceolatum*) is also common and grows to a height of less than 1 ft (0.3 m) tall. Few other species occur in this stand.

The flaxleaf rabbitbrush/Canada wild rye occurrence creates narrow bands along the channel. The dominant plants grow in clumps with significant amounts of soil exposed between the shrubs.

**LOCATION:**

The site containing flaxleaf rabbitbrush/Canada wild rye occurs in Washakie county (Fig. 13) along an intermittent, second order channel at 4,130 ft elevation (Fig. 14). Upstream area draining into this channel is small (Fig. 15).

**ENVIRONMENT:**

The riparian zone containing this community is narrow and sparsely vegetated. The channel is 17 ft (5 m) wide and quite shallow (Figs. 16 & 17). Channel bed material is primarily sand with some cobbles. There are occasional mid-channel bars, one of which is 3 ft (1 m) above the channel and contains old plains cottonwoods (*Populus deltoides*). Others are lower, mid-channel surfaces vegetated with American licorice (*Glycyrrhiza lepidota*). The flaxleaf rabbitbrush/Canada wild rye stand vegetates the steeply sloped banks and continues 5 ft (1.5 m) from the channel on the first surface.

**SOILS:**

The soil at this stand has a single consistent silty clay loam texture to 60 cm depth. It lacks any coarse material and has no mottling. The pH and electric conductivity of the surface horizon of our stand was 7.9 and 0.8 dS/m, respectively (Figs. 20 & 21).

**EXOTICS:**

This stand of flaxleaf rabbitbrush/Canada wild rye has low species diversity and few exotic plants. Very small amounts of crested wheatgrass (*Agropyron cristatum*) and yellow sweet-clover (*Melilotus officinalis*) are present.

### ADJACENT COMMUNITIES:

Narrow bands of the flaxleaf rabbitbrush/Canada wild rye community occur adjacent to the channel and are sometimes interrupted by smaller patches of American licorice. On the upland side, the flaxleaf rabbitbrush/Canada wild rye stands are adjacent to old sparse plains cottonwood (*Populus deltoides*) stands with upland grasses dominating the understory. Also common on this higher terrace is basin big sagebrush (*Artemisia tridentata* var. *tridentata*).

### ECOLOGY:

The species of rabbitbrush found in this community, flaxleaf rabbitbrush, is more confined to riparian communities than some of the other rabbitbrush species. It is found along stream banks and terraces, irrigation canals, seeps and springs (Welsh et al. 1993). Most species of rabbitbrush are also able to resprout from the crown after a fire; they are also common invaders of disturbed areas. Rabbitbrush is of little value to cattle, but it is important to deer throughout the winter. Sheep, goats, and antelope will eat the flowers and seasonal leaves in late fall and winter. The shrub is also important to birds, rabbits, and other small mammals (Mozingo 1987).

Canada wild rye is common to stream banks and moist open ground. It is adapted to a broad range of dry and moist soils and is equally likely to occur in wetlands as in non-wetland areas. It produces good forage for cattle and horses during spring. If Canada wild rye becomes infested with ergot, it can be dangerous to livestock if eaten (Stubbendieck et al 1992).

### OTHER CLASSIFICATIONS:

A Preliminary Vegetation Classification of the Western United States (Bourgeron and Engelking 1994) does not have references for a flaxleaf or rubber rabbitbrush/Canada wild rye community. We can consider this a new, but tentative, community type until more stands are sampled.

In the ecological land classification framework (Driscoll et al. 1984), stands of the *Chrysothamnus linifolius/Elymus canadensis* Community belong to the Shrubland Class, Mainly Deciduous Shrubland Subclass, Cold-Deciduous Shrubland Group, Deciduous Alluvial Shrubland Formation.

Table 16. Percent canopy cover of species in the plot of the Flaxleaf Rabbitbrush/Canada Wild Rye (*Chrysothamnus linifolius*/*Elymus canadensis*) Community (tentative).

Flaxleaf Rabbitbrush/Canada Wild Rye Community-tentative  
(*Chrysothamnus linifolius*/*Elymus canadensis*)

	Plot:	TMC
		412
<b>Shrubs</b>		
native		
<i>Artemisia cana</i>		1
<i>Artemisia tridentata</i>		3
<i>Chrysothamnus linifolius</i>		30
<b>Graminoids (tall)</b>		
native		
<i>Elymus canadensis</i>		30
<b>Graminoids (short)</b>		
native		
<i>Elymus trachycaulus</i>		1
exotic		
<i>Agropyron cristatum</i>		1
<b>Forbs (tall)</b>		
exotic		
<i>Melilotus officinalis</i>		1
<b>Forbs (short)</b>		
native		
<i>Comandra umbellata</i>		1
<i>Psoraleidum lanceolatum</i>		20

**Rubber Rabbitbrush Community**  
(*Chrysothamnus nauseosus* Community)

(4 stands sampled)

**VEGETATION COMPOSITION AND STRUCTURE:**

The rubber rabbitbrush community is composed of sparse vegetation (Tbl. 17). It has an average 40% canopy cover of shrubs, predominantly rubber rabbitbrush. One or two other shrub species are present in significant amounts at each stand. These include flaxleaf rabbitbrush (*Chrysothamnus linifolius*), basin big sagebrush (*Artemisia tridentata* var. *tridentata*), Wyoming big sagebrush (*Artemisia tridentata* var. *wyomingensis*), or Chinese tamarisk (*Tamarix chinensis*).

The herbaceous layer is usually quite sparse. Each stand has 6 to 16 species of grasses and forbs present, but each of these has 5% or less cover. Exceptions to this are three species with significant cover in two stands: slender wheatgrass (*Elymus trachycaulus*) and bobtail barley (*Hordeum caespitosum*) present in one stand, and lemon scurfpea (*Psoraleidium lanceolatum*) present in another stand.

**LOCATION:**

The sites where we sampled the rubber rabbitbrush community were located in all four counties of our study area: Washakie, Park, Big Horn and Hot Springs (Fig. 13). They were found on first order intermittent channels throughout Bighorn Basin at elevations ranging from 4,000 to 5,700 ft (1,220 - 1,740 m) (Fig.14). The channels at all the sites drain very small basin areas (Fig. 15), which accounts for all four channels being narrow and shallow at the sites (Figs. 16 and 17).

**ENVIRONMENT:**

Stands of rubber rabbitbrush are found adjacent to the channel but they occur on surfaces ranging from 0.5 to 3 ft (0.1 - 1 m) above the channel (Fig. 19). The stands often occupy the channel banks as well as the floodplain surface. The stand is larger in area at the inside of meander bends where the surface slopes gently upward. At the outside meander bends, the channel usually meets up against a cut bank which is 3 to 8 ft (1 - 2.5 m) tall.

**SOILS:**

The surface texture at these stands was frequently a clay loam. Below that were horizons of loamy sand or sandy clay loam texture. One stand had a silty loam texture above a loam horizon.

The pH and electric conductivity of the surface horizon of our four stands ranged from 8.0 to 8.1 and 0.5 to 3.8 dS/m, respectively. The high electric conductivity in any horizon of this community was 5.0 dS/m at 12 cm depth.

#### EXOTICS:

Chinese tamarisk (*Tamarix chinensis*) is present in small amounts in two stands. Trace amounts of cheatgrass brome (*Bromus tectorum*), yellow sweet-clover (*Melilotus officinalis*), and yellow salsify (*Tragopogon dubius*) were present in half the stands.

#### ADJACENT COMMUNITIES:

At each site the rubber rabbitbrush stand is the only riparian community present. It is adjacent to upland communities of Wyoming or basin big sagebrush and upland grasses, with or without black greasewood. These upland terrace stands may be former riparian communities, as evidenced by the presence of infrequent plains cottonwood trees with upland species in the understory.

#### ECOLOGY:

Rubber rabbitbrush is found on dry plains and hillsides as well as along stream banks. More vigorous streamside plants result from the available water flowing into and down the channels. Rabbitbrush, having abundant, wind dispersed seeds which have a high success rate of germination, will quickly invade disturbed areas (Mozingo 1987). It will also resprout readily after a fire, allowing it to out-compete sagebrush in burned areas.

The flowers and leaves of rubber rabbitbrush are eaten by sheep and antelope in late fall and winter. Birds, rabbits and small mammals will make extensive use of the shrub (Mozingo 1987).

#### OTHER CLASSIFICATIONS:

*Chrysothamnus nauseosus* communities have been described in xeromorphic shrublands but not in deciduous alluvial shrublands (Bourgeron and Engelking 1994). In the ecological land classification framework (Driscoll et al. 1984), stands of *Chrysothamnus nauseosus* Community belong to the Shrubland Class, Mainly Deciduous Shrubland Subclass, Cold-Deciduous Shrubland Group, Deciduous Alluvial Shrubland Formation.

Table 17. Percent canopy cover of species in plots of the Rubber Rabbitbrush (*Chrysothamnus nauseosus*) Community.

The average cover is calculated only for the plots in which the species occurred. Constancy is the percent of plots in which the species occurred.

Rubber Rabbitbrush ( <i>Chrysothamnus nauseosus</i> ) Community							
	Plots:	MFF	FEN	DRY	ELB	AVG	CONST
		411	411	411	411	% COV	%
<b>Trees</b>							
native							
	<i>Populus deltoides</i>	3	-	-	-	3	25
<b>Shrubs</b>							
native							
	<i>Artemisia cana</i>	-	-	-	1	1	25
	<i>Artemisia tridentata</i>	20	-	10	3	11	75
	<i>Artemisia tridentata</i>	-	10	10	-	10	50
	<i>Chrysothamnus linifolius</i>	10	-	-	10	10	50
	<i>Chrysothamnus nauseosus</i>	30	20	10	20	20	100
	<i>Sarcobatus vermiculatus</i>	-	-	1	-	1	25
	<i>Symphoricarpos sp.</i>	-	1	-	-	1	25
exotic							
	<i>Tamarix chinensis</i>	-	-	10	3	7	50
<b>Shrubs (dwarf)</b>							
native							
	<i>Gutierrezia sarothrae</i>	-	-	3	-	3	25
<b>Graminoids (tall)</b>							
native							
	<i>Elymus cinereus</i>	-	-	-	3	3	25
	<i>Scirpus pungens</i>	-	-	-	1	1	25
	<i>Spartina gracilis</i>	-	-	-	3	3	25
<b>Graminoids (short)</b>							
native							
	<i>Bouteloua gracilis</i>	1	-	-	-	1	25
	<i>Elymus albicans</i>	-	3	1	-	2	50
	<i>Elymus canadensis</i>	3	-	-	-	3	25
	<i>Elymus lanceolatus</i>	3	-	-	-	3	25
	<i>Elymus smithii</i>	-	3	-	-	3	25
	<i>Elymus trachycaulus</i>	-	-	1	30	16	50
	<i>Hordeum caespitosum</i>	-	-	-	10	10	25

Table 17 (continued).

Rubber Rabbitbrush (*Chrysothamnus nauseosus*) Community

	Plots:	MFF	FEN	DRY	ELB	AVG	CONST
		411	411	411	411	% COV	%
<i>Hordeum jubatum</i>	-	-	1	3	2	50	
<i>Koeleria macrantha</i>	-	1	-	-	1	25	
<i>Oryzopsis hymenoides</i>	1	3	-	1	2	75	
<i>Poa juncifolia</i>	-	-	1	3	2	50	
<i>Stipa comata</i>	1	-	-	-	1	25	
<i>Stipa viridula</i>	-	1	-	-	1	25	
exotic							
<i>Bromus tectorum</i>	-	-	1	1	1	50	
<b>Forbs (tall)</b>							
native							
<i>Chenopodium berlandieri</i>	-	-	-	1	1	25	
<i>Glycyrrhiza lepidota</i>	-	3	-	-	3	25	
<i>Helianthus sp.</i>	1	-	-	-	1	25	
<i>Xanthium strumarium</i>	1	-	-	-	1	25	
exotic							
<i>Melilotus officinalis</i>	-	1	1	-	1	50	
<b>Forbs (short)</b>							
native							
<i>Artemisia frigida</i>	-	-	-	1	1	25	
<i>Astragalus miser</i>	-	1	-	-	1	25	
<i>Castilleja sp.2</i>	-	1	-	-	1	25	
<i>Comandra umbellata</i>	1	-	-	-	1	25	
<i>Cryptantha celosioides</i>	-	1	-	-	1	25	
<i>Grindelia squarrosa</i>	-	3	-	-	3	25	
<i>Ipomopsis congesta</i>	1	-	-	-	1	25	
<i>Lupinus argenteus</i>	-	1	-	-	1	25	
<i>Machaeranthera canescens</i>	1	1	-	-	1	50	
<i>Opuntia polyacantha</i>	-	1	-	-	1	25	
<i>Psoralidium lanceolatum</i>	3	10	-	-	7	50	
<i>Tragopogon dubius</i>	1	1	-	1	1	75	

## **Basin Big Sagebrush Series** (*Artemisia tridentata* var. *tridentata* Series)

Basin big sagebrush is commonly found along drainages in the Bighorn Basin. It is found on deep, well-drained soils in valley bottoms and lower foothill areas between elevations of 5,000 ft to 7,000 ft (1,525 - 2,135 m) (Beetle and Johnson 1982). Communities of basin big sagebrush include both riparian and upland types. It is necessary to evaluate the topographic position of the stands to determine whether they are riparian/wetland types or upland types. Some of the herbaceous plants included in the stand may be indicators of upland or riparian zones.

One new riparian community of the basin big sagebrush series is identified from the stands sampled in the Bighorn Basin. There are also two other stands described which are borderline between riparian and upland types.

### **Basin Big Sagebrush/Basin Wild Rye Community** (*Artemisia tridentata* var. *tridentata*/*Elymus cinereus* Community)

(2 stands sampled)

#### **VEGETATION COMPOSITION AND STRUCTURE:**

Stands of the basin big sagebrush/basin wild rye community have a shrub layer dominated by basin big sagebrush with or without equal amounts of rubber rabbitbrush (*Chrysothamnus nauseosus*) (Tbl. 18). Black greasewood (*Sarcobatus vermiculatus*) is present in lower amounts.

A tall herbaceous layer of basin wild rye has canopy cover equal to that of the shrub density. Short grasses such as Kentucky bluegrass (*Poa pratensis*), slender wheatgrass (*Elymus trachycaulus*) or common quackgrass (*Elymus repens*) may be present in fair amounts. Forbs are less abundant in the herbaceous layer. Those present in low amounts may include starry false Solomon's-seal (*Maianthemum stellatum*).

This community occupies the entire surface on which it is found. The patch width ranges from 33 ft to 165 ft (10 - 50 m) and continues down a length of the channel. The surface of the patch gently undulates. The shrub layer approaches 7 ft (2 m) in height and is dispersed throughout the patch. The basin wild rye is between 3.5 ft and 5 ft (1 - 1.5 m) tall and occurs in bunches.

#### **LOCATION:**

Sites containing stands of the basin big sagebrush/basin wild rye community were both sampled in Hot Springs county (Fig. 13) near 5,200 ft (1,580 m) elevation (Fig. 14). These two

sites were located on adjacent tributaries, so the drainage basin of the lower elevation site (240 sq mi) encompasses both sites. The larger, lower gradient channel is highly meandering. Both sites are on second order channels, but the upper channel is intermittent, while the channel it flows into is perennial.

#### ENVIRONMENT:

At the higher elevation site the riparian zone occupies the width of an old channel and is bound by cut banks 5 ft to 10 ft (1.5 - 3 m) tall. From the channel, the slopes steepens gradually to the surface of this community, 1.4 ft (0.4 m) above bankfull channel and 8 ft (2.5 m) horizontal distance away (Figs. 18 & 19). The lower elevation site is a wider, open riparian zone with distinct terraces. From the channel, the surface slopes up in steps occupied by four different communities. This community occupies the second terrace above the floodplain, 5 ft (1.5 m) above bankfull channel and 230 ft (70 m) horizontal distance away (Figs. 18 & 19).

#### SOILS:

The soil textures at the basin big sagebrush/basin wild rye stands are silty clay or sandy clay loam above a much thicker clay horizon. The pH and electric conductivity of the surface horizon of our two stands ranged from 7.2 to 8.3 and 0.9 to 13.5 dS/m, respectively (Figs. 20 & 21). The high electric conductivity in any horizon of this community was 28.0 dS/m at 17 cm depth. There is a significant difference in electric conductivity at the two stands.

#### EXOTICS:

There is a fair amount of Kentucky bluegrass at one stand. The other stand had small amounts of common quackgrass (*Elymus repens*), summer cypress (*Kochia scoparia*) and broadleaved peppergrass (*Lepidium latifolium*).

#### ADJACENT COMMUNITIES:

On the smaller tributary, the basin big sagebrush/basin wild rye community is separated from the channel by a narrow Kentucky bluegrass-western wheatgrass (*Poa pratensis*-*Elymus smithii*) community. Away from the channel, this stand is adjacent to a steep cutbank.

At the larger channel the basin big sagebrush/basin wild rye community is on the second terrace above the channel. It is adjacent to a flaxleaf rabbitbrush/alkali dropseed (*Chrysothamnus linifolius*/*Sporobolus airoides*) community on a lower surface. Away from the channel is a black greasewood (*Sarcobatus vermiculatus*) community.

#### ECOLOGY:

Basin big sagebrush is common to the Bighorn drainage on deep, well-drained soils in valley bottoms and lower foothill areas (Beetle and Johnson 1982). Fire easily kills basin big

sagebrush because it is not capable of producing root or crown sprouts; it does produce an abundance of seed (Knight et al. 1987). Once established, basin big sagebrush is persistent and competitive. Its root system occupies the surface soil as well as the deeper soil, allowing the shrub to access both summer rains from surface soils and snowmelt which has percolated deep into the soil (Tabler 1964, in Mozingo 1984).

Basin wild rye is a robust perennial which often forms clumps over 3 ft (1 m) in diameter. It will occupy moist sites including river banks, ravines and moist slopes, as well as dry slopes and plains. It is a long-lived species and is effective for erosion control (Welsh et al. 1993).

**OTHER CLASSIFICATIONS:**

There is an *Artemisia tridentata* var. *tridentata*/*Elymus cinereus* association described from Piceance Basin, Colorado (Baker 1983).

In A preliminary vegetation classification of the Western United States (Bourgeron and Engelking 1994) and in agreement with the ecological land classification framework (Driscoll et al. 1984), stands of the *Artemisia tridentata* var. *tridentata*/*Elymus cinereus* community belong to the Shrubland Class, Mainly Evergreen Shrubland Subclass, Needle-Leaved and Microphyllous Shrubland Group, Evergreen Microphyllous Shrubland Formation, *Artemisia tridentata* var. *tridentata* Alliance.

Table 18. Percent canopy cover of species in plots of the Basin Big Sagebrush/Basin Wild Rye (*Artemisia tridentata* var. *tridentata*/*Elymus cinereus*) Community.

The average cover is calculated only for the plots in which the species occurred. Constancy is the percent of plots in which the species occurred.

**Basin Big Sagebrush/Basin Wild Rye Community**  
(*Artemisia tridentata* var. *tridentata*/*Elymus cinereus*)

	Plots:	GIL	GOO	AVG	CONST
	412	414		% COV	%
<b>Shrubs</b>					
native					
<i>Artemisia tridentata</i> var. <i>tridentata</i>	50	20		35	100
<i>Chrysothamnus nauseosus</i>	-	20		20	50
<i>Rhus trilobata</i> var. <i>trilobata</i>	-	1		1	50
<i>Ribes oxycanthoides</i>	-	1		1	50
<i>Rosa woodsii</i>	-	1		1	50
<i>Sarcobatus vermiculatus</i> var. <i>vermiculatus</i>	10	1		6	100

Table 18 (continued).

Basin Big Sagebrush/Basin Wild Rye Community  
(*Artemisia tridentata* var. *tridentata*/*Elymus cinereus*)

	Plots:		AVG	CONST
	GIL	GOO	% COV	%
	412	414		
<b>Graminoids (tall)</b>				
native				
<i>Elymus cinereus</i>	50	30	40	100
<b>Graminoids (short)</b>				
native				
<i>Elymus trachycaulus</i>	10	-	10	50
<i>Hordeum brachyantherum</i>	-	1	1	50
<i>Hordeum caespitosum</i>	1	-	1	50
<i>Hordeum jubatum</i>	-	1	1	50
<i>Koeleria macrantha</i>	3	-	3	50
<i>Oryzopsis hymenoides</i>	1	-	1	50
<i>Poa juncifolia</i>	-	1	1	50
<i>Sporobolus airoides</i> var. <i>airoides</i>	1	1	1	100
<i>Agropyron cristatum</i> var. <i>desertorum</i>	1	-	1	50
exotic				
<i>Bromus tectorum</i>	1	-	1	50
<i>Elymus repens</i>	-	3	3	50
<i>Poa pratensis</i>	20	-	20	50
<b>Forbs (tall)</b>				
native				
<i>Chenopodium berlandieri</i> var. <i>zschackei</i>	-	3	3	50
<b>Forbs (short)</b>				
native				
<i>Achillea millefolium</i> var. <i>lanulosa</i>	3	-	3	50
<i>Artemisia frigida</i>	1	-	1	50
<i>Artemisia ludoviciana</i>	1	-	1	50
<i>Aster ascendens</i>	-	1	1	50
<i>Grindelia squarrosa</i>	3	-	3	50
<i>Maianthemum stellatum</i>	-	10	10	50
<i>Opuntia polyacantha</i>	1	-	1	50
exotic				
<i>Kochia scoparia</i>	-	3	3	50
<i>Lepidium perfoliatum</i>	-	3	3	50

## Unclassified Basin Big Sagebrush (*Artemisia tridentata* var. *tridentata*) Stands

(2 stands sampled)

Two unclassified stands of basin big sagebrush occupy narrow widths within dry channel bottoms, up the channel slopes and a small distance out from the channel. The riparian zone is distinct but the composition of the stands include upland species.

Basin big sagebrush dominates the shrub layer of both stands (Tbl. 19). Flaxleaf rabbitbrush (*Chrysothamnus linifolius*) may be present in significant amounts. The shrubs average 3 ft to 4 ft (~1 m) in height. Herbaceous species are sparse. A variety of short grasses are present in quite low amounts. Most of the grasses are upland species. Forbs are uncommon. Lemon scurfpea (*Psoralidium lanceolatum*) is the most abundant herbaceous plant at both stands.

These two stands have similarities, but they are difficult to classify due to their riparian location and upland species composition. There is a basin big sagebrush/lemon scurfpea community already described from sandy areas in southwest Wyoming (Jones and Fertig 1996). Our stands occur on silty clays and silty clay loams or on loamy sands; they differ from the previously described community in species composition as well. More stands of this type will need to be sampled before a classification can be assigned.

Table 19. Percent canopy cover of species in plots of the unclassified Basin Big Sagebrush (*Artemisia tridentata* var. *tridentata*) stands.

### Unclassified Basin Big Sagebrush (*Artemisia tridentata* var. *tridentata*) Stands

	Plots: TAB    SSD	
	411	411
<b>Shrubs</b>		
native		
<i>Artemisia tridentata</i>	40	20
<i>Artemisia tridentata</i>	3	-
<i>Chrysothamnus linifolius</i>	-	10
<i>Chrysothamnus nauseosus</i>	1	-
<b>Shrubs (dwarf)</b>		
native		
<i>Gutierrezia sarothrae</i>	1	1
<b>Graminoids (tall)</b>		
native		
<i>Elymus cinereus</i>	1	-

Table 19 (continued).

Unclassified Basin Big Sagebrush (*Artemisia tridentata* var. *tridentata*) Stands

	Plots:	
	TAB	SSD
	411	411
<b>Graminoids (short)</b>		
native		
<i>Bouteloua gracilis</i>	-	1
<i>Elymus albicans</i>	3	-
<i>Elymus lanceolatus</i>	-	3
<i>Elymus sp.1</i>	3	-
<i>Elymus spicatus</i>	-	3
<i>Koeleria macrantha</i>	-	3
<i>Oryzopsis hymenoides</i>	1	1
<i>Poa secunda</i>	1	-
<i>Schedonnardus paniculatus</i>	1	-
<i>Sporobolus airoides</i>	1	-
<i>Stipa comata</i>	-	3
<i>Stipa viridula</i>	1	1
exotic		
<i>Agropyron cristatum</i>	1	-
<b>Forbs (tall)</b>		
native		
<i>Delphinium geyeri</i>	-	1
<i>Helianthus petiolaris</i>	1	-
<i>Xanthium strumarium</i>	1	-
exotic		
<i>Melilotus officinalis</i>	10	-
<b>Forbs (short)</b>		
native		
<i>Castilleja sp.3</i>	1	-
<i>Comandra umbellata</i>	3	-
<i>Grindelia squarrosa</i>	1	1
<i>Lupinus pusillus</i>	1	-
<i>Machaeranthera canescens</i>	-	1
<i>Psoralidium lanceolatum</i>	10	30
<i>Vicia americana</i>	1	-
exotic		
<i>Alyssum desertorum</i>	1	-
<i>Tragopogon dubius</i>	1	-

## **Black Greasewood Series** **(*Sarcobatus vermiculatus* Series)**

Black greasewood communities are not always riparian types. Black greasewood is a facultative upland plant, meaning 1% to 33% of the individuals occur in wetlands (Cooper 1989). Greasewood is often found on alkaline or saline flats, but it does require sufficient groundwater. Greasewood communities tend to be larger when the water table is closer to the surface (Mozingo 1987).

Black greasewood dominates the shrub layer in stands of this series; they may share dominance with basin big sagebrush (*Artemisia tridentata* var. *tridentata*). The understory is dominated by short grasses. Forbs are present in small amounts.

Stands of black greasewood generally occur on the highest riparian surface and at the outer margin of the riparian zone. They are transitional and adjacent to upland communities. Black greasewood produces taproots 20 to 55 ft (6 - 17 m) in length, allowing it to survive on surfaces up to 25 ft (7.5 m) above the water table (Mozingo 1987).

### **Black Greasewood-Basin Big Sagebrush/Western Wheatgrass Community** **(*Sarcobatus vermiculatus*-*Artemisia tridentata* var. *tridentata*/*Elymus smithii* Community)**

(2 stands sampled)

#### **VEGETATION COMPOSITION AND STRUCTURE:**

In these stands, black greasewood and basin big sagebrush occur in nearly equal amounts with total shrub canopy cover over 40% (Tbl. 20). The herbaceous layer is composed predominantly of short grasses, the most abundant of which is western wheatgrass (*Elymus smithii*). A small amount of clasping peppergrass (*Lepidium perfoliatum*) was found in both stands. Vegetation is sparse in these stands resulting in low litter cover and large amounts of exposed soil at the surface.

Stands of these communities can be quite large since they tend to occupy the major portion of the valley bottom which, at our sites, were up to 330 ft (100 m) wide. The mixed black greasewood and basin big sagebrush can create a shrub canopy as tall as 6 ft (2 m).

#### **LOCATION:**

Sites containing the black greasewood-basin big sagebrush/western wheatgrass community were sampled in Washakie county between 4,800 and 6,000 ft (1,460 - 1,820 m) elevation (Fig. 14). The occurrences are located along small, low gradient, highly meandering streams. These are first and second order streams high in the drainage basin.

## ENVIRONMENT:

In the Bighorn Basin, these two stands of the black greasewood-basin big sagebrush/western wheatgrass community occurred on the first terrace 3 to 5 ft (1 - 1.5 m) above a highly meandering section of channel. At one of the sites, the occurrence occupied a portion of the riparian zone which encompassed a dry, side channel. The stands occur adjacent to the channel but they extend out 165 ft to 230 ft (50 - 70 m) away from the channel on a fairly flat surface.

## SOILS:

The surface soil textures at the two stands were clay and silty clay. Below the surface, silty clay continued through the second horizon at one stand, sandy clay was the horizon texture below the clay layer at the other stand.

The pH and electric conductivity of the surface horizon of our two stands ranged from 7.3 to 8.6 and 0.6 to 1.0 dS/m, respectively (Figs. 20 & 21). The high electric conductivity in any horizon of this community was 1.0 dS/m at the surface.

## EXOTICS:

Small amounts of non-native plant species common to both stands include cheatgrass brome (*Bromus tectorum*), Kentucky bluegrass (*Poa pratensis*), and clasping peppergrass (*Lepidium perfoliatum*).

## ADJACENT COMMUNITIES:

At our sites, the black greasewood-basin big sagebrush/western wheatgrass community is either adjacent to the channel, or it can be separated from the channel by a narrow herbaceous fringe community such as the inland saltgrass (*Distichlis stricta*) stand. At one site this community is a large patch within a larger matrix of black greasewood/western wheatgrass community lacking the basin big sagebrush. Adjacent upland sites are most often composed of Wyoming big sagebrush (*Artemisia tridentata* var. *tridentata*) and upland grasses.

## ECOLOGY:

Both the black greasewood-basin big sagebrush/western wheatgrass community and the black greasewood/western wheatgrass community can occupy the same riparian zone. It appears that this black greasewood-basin big sagebrush/western wheatgrass community is located in places which receive more soil moisture than the black greasewood/western wheatgrass community.

Since stands of this community occur so high above the stream channel, small changes in the depth to the water table are unlikely to have much effect on the vegetation. Changes in the vegetation are likely to come only from floods large enough to reach the higher surfaces or

from changes in management. Hansen and others (1991) note that prolonged overgrazing reduces the amount of western wheatgrass and allows the annual brome grasses to increase.

**OTHER CLASSIFICATIONS:**

In the Pryor Mountains of Montana, a very similar community was found along drainages on alluvial terraces from 4,000 to 4,600 ft (1,220 - 1,400 m) (DeVelice and Lesica 1993). Their community type is named "*Sarcobatus vermiculatus-Artemisia tridentata*", and *Elymus smithii* is the most abundant native grass common to the stands. This black greasewood-basin big sagebrush/western wheatgrass community type has also been described for eastern Wyoming (Jones and Walford 1995). The eastern Wyoming stands are similar to these Bighorn Basin stands, but they tend to have a stronger component of rubber rabbitbrush (*Chrysothamnus nauseosus*). In Colorado, Baker (1984) identified an *Artemisia tridentata* var. *tridentata*-*Sarcobatus vermiculatus*/*Elymus smithii* shrub association that may be the same as this Bighorn Basin community.

A preliminary vegetation classification of the Western United States (Bourgeron and Engelking 1994) does not include references to this community. In the ecological land classification framework (Driscoll et al. 1984), stands of the *Sarcobatus vermiculatus-Artemisia tridentata* var. *tridentata*/*Elymus smithii* community belong to the Shrubland Class, Mainly Deciduous Shrubland Subclass, Cold-Deciduous Shrubland Group, Deciduous Alluvial Shrubland Formation.

Table 20. Percent canopy cover of species in plots of the Black Greasewood-Basin Big Sagebrush/Western Wheatgrass (*Sarcobatus vermiculatus-Artemisia tridentata* var. *tridentata*/*Elymus smithii*) Community.

The average cover is calculated only for the plots in which the species occurred. Constancy is the percent of plots in which the species occurred.

**Black Greasewood-Basin Big Sagebrush/Western Wheatgrass Community**  
(*Sarcobatus vermiculatus-Artemisia tridentata* var. *tridentata*/*Elymus smithii*)

	Plots:		AVG	CONST
	BUS	BUF	% COV	%
	411	412		
<b>Shrubs</b>				
native				
<i>Artemisia tridentata</i>	20	30	25	100
<i>Chrysothamnus nauseosus</i>	3	-	3	50
<i>Sarcobatus vermiculatus</i>	20	20	20	100
<b>Graminoids (tall)</b>				
native				
<i>Elymus cinereus</i>	1	-	1	50

Table 20 (continued).

Black Greasewood-Basin Big Sagebrush/Western Wheatgrass Community  
 (*Sarcobatus vermiculatus*-*Artemisia tridentata* var. *tridentata*/*Elymus smithii*)

	Plots:		AVG	CONST
	BUS	BUF	% COV	%
	411	412		
<b>Graminoids (short)</b>				
native				
<i>Elymus smithii</i>	20	10	15	100
<i>Hordeum jubatum</i>	1	-	1	50
<i>Oryzopsis hymenoides</i>	3	3	3	100
exotic				
<i>Bromus japonicus</i>	-	3	3	50
<i>Bromus tectorum</i>	3	3	3	100
<i>Poa pratensis</i>	3	3	3	100
<b>Forbs (short)</b>				
native				
<i>Grindelia squarrosa</i>	1	1	1	100
<i>Opuntia polyacantha</i>	-	1	1	50
<i>Rumex maritimus</i>	1	-	1	50
exotic				
<i>Lepidium perfoliatum</i>	3	3	3	100

**Black Greasewood/Western Wheatgrass Community**  
(*Sarcobatus vermiculatus*/*Elymus smithii* Community)

(1 stand sampled)

**VEGETATION COMPOSITION AND STRUCTURE:**

This black greasewood/western wheatgrass stand has a high density (60% cover) of black greasewood (Tbl. 21) which may grow up to 5.5 ft (1.6 m) tall. A very small amount of basin big sagebrush (*Artemisia tridentata* var. *tridentata*) occurs adjacent to the channel. The area between the black greasewood clumps is vegetated by short grasses, predominantly western wheatgrass (*Elymus smithii*). Forbs are uncommon in these stands, with the exception of clasping peppergrass (*Lepidium perfoliatum*).

Stands of these communities can be quite large since they tend to occupy the major portion of the valley bottom, which at our site was up to 260 ft (80 m) wide. Less soil and more litter are exposed at this stand than at the adjacent black greasewood-basin big sagebrush/western wheatgrass (*Sarcobatus vermiculatus*-*Artemisia tridentata* var. *tridentata*/*Elymus smithii*) stand.

**LOCATION:**

One stand of this previously described black greasewood/western wheatgrass community was sampled at 4,800 ft (1,460 m) elevation (Fig. 14) along a second order intermittent channel in Washakie county (Fig. 13). The occurrences are located along small, low gradient, highly meandering channels high in the drainage basin (Fig. 15).

**ENVIRONMENT:**

This example of the black greasewood/western wheatgrass community occurs on the first terrace 4.5 ft (1.4 m) above the channel (Fig. 19). The stand occupies a large portion of the 260 ft (80 m) wide riparian zone. This community tends to occupy sections of terrace adjacent to straighter sections of the channel.

**SOILS:**

The textures of the soil are silty clay at the surface and then silty clay loam over a thick clay horizon. The pH and electric conductivity of the surface horizon of our stand was 7.6 and 1.1 dS/m, respectively (Figs. 20 & 21). The high electric conductivity in any horizon of this stand was 1.2 dS/m at 29 cm depth.

**EXOTICS:**

Small, but relatively significant, amounts of cheatgrass brome (*Bromus tectorum*),

Kentucky bluegrass (*Poa pratensis*), and clasping peppergrass (*Lepidium perfoliatum*) are found in this stand.

#### ADJACENT COMMUNITIES:

This stand of the black greasewood/ western wheatgrass community is separated from the channel by a narrow, lower strip of inland saltgrass (*Distichlis stricta*). On the same surface as this black greasewood/ western wheatgrass community, occurs a black greasewood-basin big sagebrush/ western wheatgrass (*Sarcobatus vermiculatus*-*Artemisia tridentata* var. *tridentata*/*Elymus smithii*) stand.

#### ECOLOGY:

This community is the driest of the riparian communities sampled in the Bighorn Basin and extends farthest from the channel. But the water table must be seasonally high in order for the greasewood to occur at the high density and in the large area that it does. Since stands of this community occur so far above the stream channel, small changes in the depth to the water table are unlikely to have much effect on the vegetation. Changes in the vegetation are likely to come only from floods large enough to reach the higher surfaces or from changes in management. Hansen and others (1991) note that prolonged overgrazing reduces the amount of western wheatgrass and allows the annual brome grasses to increase.

#### OTHER CLASSIFICATIONS:

Although we sampled only one stand of black greasewood/ western wheatgrass in the Bighorn Basin, it is a member of the same community described in eastern Wyoming (Jones and Walford 1995) and the same habitat type described in Montana (Hansen et al. 1995). This type has also been described from other studies in the Bighorn Basin (Hamner 1964; Olson and Gerhart 1982), in the Cheyenne River Basin (Thilenius and Brown 1990), and in the Laramie and Hanna Basins (Jones 1992), all in Wyoming.

A preliminary vegetation classification of the Western United States (Bourgeron and Engelking 1994) does not include references to this community. In the ecological land classification framework (Driscoll et al. 1984), stands of the *Sarcobatus vermiculatus* /*Elymus smithii* community belong to the Shrubland Class, Mainly Deciduous Shrubland Subclass, Cold-Deciduous Shrubland Group, Deciduous Alluvial Shrubland Formation.

Table 21. Percent canopy cover of species in the plot of the Black Greasewood/Western Wheatgrass (*Sarcobatus vermiculatus*/*Elymus smithii*) Community.

Black Greasewood/Western Wheatgrass Community  
(*Sarcobatus vermiculatus*/*Elymus smithii*)

	Plot:	BUF
		411
<b>Shrubs</b>		
native		
<i>Artemisia tridentata</i>		1
<i>Sarcobatus vermiculatus</i>		60
<b>Graminoids (short)</b>		
native		
<i>Elymus smithii</i>		20
<i>Oryzopsis hymenoides</i>		3
exotic		
<i>Bromus tectorum</i>		10
<i>Poa pratensis</i>		3
<b>Forbs (short)</b>		
native		
<i>Opuntia polyacantha</i>		1
exotic		
<i>Kochia scoparia</i>		1
<i>Lepidium perfoliatum</i>		10

**Unclassified Black Greasewood Stand**  
(Unclassified *Sarcobatus vermiculatus* Stand)

One black greasewood stand sampled in Big Horn county was located in a similar environment as the other two black greasewood communities, although it is situated higher above the channel and may be verging on an upland type. The vegetation composition was a black greasewood sparse shrubland with very little understory. It had a very high percentage of exposed soil at the surface. There is no western wheatgrass, and only nine forbs and one grass species present, each with only one percent cover.

## **Silver Buffaloberry Series** **(*Shepherdia argentea* Series)**

One community of the silver buffaloberry series has been identified as a grazing disclimax, meaning that recurring disturbance of grazing maintains the structure and composition of the vegetation (Hansen et al. 1995). Our stand may be maintained by flood disturbance rather than by grazing. It occurs on a sloped bank and shows no evidence of grazing. Our stand has similar composition and is given the same classification name. Differences may be attributable to differences in the original community composition and structure.

### **Silver Buffaloberry Community** **(*Shepherdia argentea* Community)**

(1 stand sampled)

#### **VEGETATION COMPOSITION AND STRUCTURE:**

Two meter tall silver buffaloberry shrubs dominate the stand of the silver buffaloberry community (Tbl. 22). There is also a lower shrub layer composed of common chokecherry (*Prunus virginiana*), red-osier dogwood (*Cornus sericea*), and snowberry (*Symphoricarpos* spp.). A few narrowleaf cottonwood seedlings and saplings are present. Small amounts of other shrubs are present as well.

The herbaceous layer is dominated by poison ivy (*Toxicodendron rydbergii*). There are also fair amounts of Indian hemp dogbane (*Apocynum cannabinum*) and western virginsbower (*Clematis ligusticifolia*). Grasses are nearly non-existent.

This silver buffaloberry stand is a 10 to 16 ft (3- 5 m) wide fringe on a slope between a newly vegetated cobble bar and the upland terrace. The stand is discontinuous and extends the length of the inside meander bend.

#### **LOCATION:**

A single stand of silver buffaloberry was sampled along a free flowing, 165 ft (50 m) wide (Fig. 16), low gradient channel at an elevation of 4,310 ft (1,315 m) (Fig. 14). At this location the river is a fourth order perennial channel, draining a fairly large basin area (Fig. 15).

#### **ENVIRONMENT:**

The silver buffaloberry occurrence occupies the inside area of a 1 mile long gradual meander. This community is found at the outer-margin of the 250 ft (75 m) wide riparian zone (this includes the width of the channel). The stand is on a 30% slope ranging from 0 to 4 ft (0-

1.2 m) above bankfull level and averaging 16 ft (5 m) horizontal distance from the channel. The surface is quite rocky and gravelly with low amounts of litter covering the stand surface.

#### SOILS:

The surface of the silver buffaloberry stand is covered 75% by gravels, cobbles and small boulders. The soil horizons are sandy clay loam, over sandy loam, over loamy sand. Each of the three horizons, to 50 cm depth, had at least 50% coarse material indicating regular flooding.

The pH and electric conductivity of the surface horizon at the stand was 7.8 and 0.5 dS/m, respectively (Figs. 20 & 21). The high electric conductivity in any horizon of this stand was 1.3 dS/m at 18 cm.

#### EXOTICS:

There were no exotic species present in this silver buffaloberry stand. Compared to a similar community described from Montana (Hansen et al. 1995), this is a big difference. The Montana stands had an average 60% canopy cover of Kentucky bluegrass (*Poa pratensis*).

#### ADJACENT COMMUNITIES:

The portion of this silver buffaloberry stand closest to the channel is adjacent to a coyote willow (*Salix exigua*) community establishing on a gravel bar. At the upper level, the stand is adjacent to upland vegetation of Wyoming big sagebrush (*Artemisia tridentata* var. *wyomingensis*) and blue grama grass (*Bouteloua gracilis*).

#### ECOLOGY:

Silver buffaloberry is common along streams and moist terraces where soil is not too saline (Mozingo 1987). The shrub may also occur in non-riparian sites such as moist hillsides or valleys (Hansen et al. 1991). Hansen and others (1991) state that silver buffaloberry stands are grazing- or browsing-induced stages of green ash or boxelder woodlands; repeated heavy use opens the silver buffaloberry layer and allows western snowberry to form a more dense lower shrub layer (Hansen et al. 1991). We found no evidence that our Bighorn Basin silver buffaloberry stand was formerly a woodland. The Bighorn Basin stand occurs on a free flowing river. It is possible that floods help to maintain this community, as there was no evidence of grazing.

#### OTHER CLASSIFICATIONS:

The silver buffaloberry community was described from Montana (Hansen et al. 1995), with a similar dominance type sampled in eastern Wyoming (Jones and Walford 1995). The major species are similar; differences are most often related to exotic species being present or not.

In A preliminary vegetation classification of the Western United States (Bourgeron and Engelking 1994) and in agreement with the ecological land classification framework (Driscoll et al. 1984), stands of the *Shepherdia argentea* Community belong to the Shrubland Class, Mainly Deciduous Shrubland Subclass, Cold-Deciduous Shrubland Group, Temperate Deciduous Shrubland Formation, *Shepherdia argentea* Alliance.

Table 22. Percent canopy cover of species in the plot of the Silver Buffaloberry (*Shepherdia argentea*) Community.

Silver Buffaloberry (*Shepherdia argentea*) Community

	Plot:	CLA
		412
<b>Shrubs</b>		
native		
<i>Alnus incana</i>		1
<i>Cornus sericea</i>		10
<i>Populus angustifolia</i> (sapling)		3
<i>Prunus virginiana</i>		10
<i>Rhus trilobata</i>		3
<i>Rosa woodsii</i>		3
<i>Salix exigua</i>		3
<i>Salix lutea</i>		3
<i>Shepherdia argentea</i>		40
<i>Symphoricarpos</i> sp.		10
<i>Yucca glauca</i>		3
<b>Shrubs (dwarf)</b>		
native		
<i>Juniperus scopulorum</i> (seedling)		1
<i>Populus angustifolia</i> (seedling)		1
<b>Graminoids (short)</b>		
native		
<i>Elymus canadensis</i>		3
<b>Forbs (tall)</b>		
native		
<i>Glycyrrhiza lepidota</i>		3
<i>Solidago gigantea</i>		3
<b>Forbs (short)</b>		
native		
<i>Apocynum cannabinum</i>		10
<i>Artemisia frigida</i>		1

Table 22 (continued).

Silver Buffaloberry (*Sheperdia argentea*) Community

	Plot:	CLA
		412
<i>Equisetum hyemale</i>		1
<i>Maianthemum stellatum</i>		3
<i>Toxicodendron rydbergii</i>		30
<b>Vines</b>		
native		
<i>Clematis ligusticifolia</i>		10

**Chinese Tamarisk Series**  
**(*Tamarix chinensis* Series)**

This dominance type results from the introduction and naturalization of a single exotic species: Chinese tamarisk. The shrub is a strong competitor and easily replaces native vegetation. Few shrub stands of this type were found in the Bighorn Basin, one of which is described below. In the Bighorn Basin, Chinese tamarisk was more often found to be a major component of forest/ woodland stands, namely the non-native Russian olive (*Elaeagnus angustifolia*) stands and sometimes the plains cottonwood (*Populus deltoides*) stands.

**Chinese Tamarisk Community**  
**(*Tamarix chinensis* Community)**

(1 stand sampled)

**VEGETATION COMPOSITION AND STRUCTURE:**

A continuous, 16 ft (5 m) wide band of Chinese tamarisk forms this stand (Tbl. 23). The tamarisk is fairly dense and generally difficult to walk through. The average height of the tamarisk is 7 ft (2m).

The understory is sparse due to the dense canopy of tamarisk. It is composed primarily of undesirable species including bobtail barley (*Hordeum caespitosum*), broadleaved peppergrass (*Lepidium latifolium*), and Swainsonpea (*Sphaerophysa salsula*).

**LOCATION:**

This Chinese tamarisk stand is the dominant community along a first order intermittent channel at 4,400 ft (1,340 m) elevation (Fig. 14) in Hot Springs county (Fig. 13). The site is located high in the drainage basin. The channel is low gradient and has low sinuosity; the stream segment is nearly straight at the location of this occurrence. Bank stability is high. There is an old beaver dam found on this stretch of stream, causing the channel to widen.

**ENVIRONMENT:**

This Chinese tamarisk community is located 3.2 ft (1 m) above the channel and almost 15 ft (4.5 m) away from the channel. In other sections of the occurrence, the tamarisk also is found immediately adjacent to the channel. Water was flowing in the channel in June; pools and riffles were apparent. The riparian zone ranged from 50 to 215 ft (15 - 20 m) wide and contained three communities present on both sides of the channel.

## SOILS:

The surface soil texture was a silty clay loam to 15 cm deep, over loamy sand to 40 cm deep. The third horizon was silty clay loam to at least 55 cm deep.

The pH and electric conductivity of the surface horizon of our stand was 8.4 and 28.0 dS/m, respectively. The high electric conductivity in any horizon of this stand was at the surface. This relatively high electric conductivity indicates high salinity.

## EXOTICS:

Moderate amounts of broadleaved peppergrass (*Lepidium latifolium*), and Swainsonpea (*Sphaerophysa salsula*) are in the understory of this dense shrub stand.

## ADJACENT COMMUNITIES:

This Chinese tamarisk stand is separated from the channel by one or two narrow communities. The alkali cordgrass (*Spartina gracilis*) stand is immediately adjacent to the channel. Sometimes an inland saltgrass-broadleaved peppergrass (*Distichlis stricta-Lepidium latifolium*) stand is also between the tamarisk and the channel. The adjacent upland community is primarily dominated by black greasewood (*Sarcobatus vermiculatus*).

## ECOLOGY:

Tamarisk was introduced from Eurasia as a shade tree and for erosion control. It has become naturalized along streams, canals, and reservoirs in much of the western United States (Whitson et al. 1991) and it is very difficult to eradicate once it has established. Chinese tamarisk are capable of growing in saline conditions and are now abundant in wet areas primarily in the southwest, whether saline or not. Tamarisk is known as a salt accumulator because it accumulates salt from the soil and excretes the salt onto its leaf surface. This causes salt to accumulate in the surface layer of soil, making the tamarisk even better able to compete with other plants (Mozingo 1987).

As evidenced from our site, Chinese tamarisk will move into an area and replace the native species. The adjacent communities had tamarisk seedlings establishing, suggesting the tamarisk stand will fill the surface up to the channel edge. Once established, the understory becomes inhospitable to many plants because of the increases in salinity and the dense overstory canopy. The understory of our Chinese tamarisk stand is composed predominantly of exotic or undesirable species.

## OTHER CLASSIFICATIONS:

A preliminary vegetation classification of the Western United States (Bourgeron and Engelking 1994) does not include references to communities of this series. The *Tamarix*

*chinensis* community should be placed in the group containing 'Anthropogenic alliances and plant associations'.

In the ecological land classification framework (Driscoll et al. 1984), stands of the *Tamarix chinensis* Series belong to the Shrubland Class, Mainly Deciduous Shrubland Subclass, Cold-Deciduous Shrubland Group, Deciduous Alluvial Shrubland Formation.

Table 23. Percent canopy cover of species in the plot of the Chinese Tamarisk (*Tamarix chinensis*) Community.

Chinese Tamarisk (*Tamarix chinensis*) Community

	Plot:	SAN
		414
<b>Shrubs</b>		
exotic		
<i>Tamarix chinensis</i>		90
<b>Graminoids (tall)</b>		
native		
<i>Elymus cinereus</i>		1
<b>Graminoids (short)</b>		
native		
<i>Elymus trachycaulus</i>		3
<i>Hordeum caespitosum</i>		20
<i>Sporobolus airoides</i>		1
<b>Forbs (tall)</b>		
native		
<i>Epilobium angustifolium</i>		1
exotic		
<i>Lepidium latifolium</i>		10
<b>Forbs (short)</b>		
exotic		
<i>Sphaerophysa salsula</i>		10

## Forest and Woodland Physiognomic Types

Riparian forest and woodland types have tree canopy cover of at least 10%. The tree cover is usually patchy; a riparian woodland often consists of groves of trees separated by grassy openings or shrub stands. In the Bighorn Basin, large stands with dense, continuous canopy cover are rare along the small and medium channels. Along small streams, the woodlands may occur as small groves on the insides of meanders. Along large streams, woodlands often form long, narrow stands marking the edges of the modern channel or old channels. The structure of the vegetation varies from dense stands of young trees to open, park-like stands of old trees. Trees also occur as scattered individuals in riparian zones, but the cover may be too small to consider this a forest or a woodland. In cottonwood stands, the trees are all about the same size and the same age.

From the point of view of vegetation structure, sapling stands belong with shrub types and seedling stands belong with dwarf-shrub types. Stands of tree seedlings and saplings are discussed in this section of our report because they are the early steps in a sequence leading to forest and woodland types.

In our forest and woodland physiognomic type, we have grouped together tree-dominated stands that fall into three vegetation classes of the interagency land classification framework of Driscoll and others (1984): the forest class (tree canopy cover of 61 to 100%); the woodland class (tree canopy cover of 26 to 60%); and the herbaceous class, medium-tall grassland subclass, medium-tall grassland with a tree layer group (tree canopy cover of 11 to 25%). Within the Classification of Wetlands and Deepwater Habitats of the United States (Cowardin et al. 1979), the stands of our forest and woodland physiognomic types belong to the Palustrine System, Forested Wetland Class, Broad-leaved Deciduous Subclass.

Twenty-seven forest/woodland stands were sampled throughout the Bighorn Basin (Fig. 22). Stands within the forest/woodland physiognomic type have been classified into series defined by the dominant or diagnostic species. Within the series, we identify the plant community based on existing vegetation structure and composition. The process of classification in this project uses attributes of the vegetation (physiognomy, structure and floristics) as well as some non-vegetation attributes such as soil properties and landform position. The following graphs (Fig. 23-30) illustrate the environmental characteristics at the sites where the forest/woodland plant communities or series were sampled. Each forest/woodland stand is represented on the graphs and identified by its community (or series) acronym; the value of the environmental attribute at the stand is displayed. The following acronyms used in the graphs correspond with the following plant communities or series:

BETOCC/CORSER = Water Birch/Red-Osier Dogwood (*Betula occidentalis*/*Cornus sericea*)  
Community

POPANG/RHUTRI = Narrowleaf Cottonwood/Skunkbush Sumac (*Populus angustifolia*/  
*Rhus trilobata*) Community

POPANG/SALLUT = Narrowleaf Cottonwood/Yellow Willow (*Populus angustifolia*/*Salix*  
*lutea*) Community (tentative)

POPANG bar = Narrowleaf Cottonwood (*Populus angustifolia*)/Recent Alluvial Bar

POPDEL/ARTTRI = Plains Cottonwood/Basin Big Sagebrush (*Populus deltoides*/*Artemisia*  
*tridentata* var. *tridentata*) Community

POPACU = Lanceleaf Cottonwood (*Populus acuminata*) Series

POP<sub>spp</sub> = Mixed Cottonwood (*Populus* spp.) Series

ACENEG/PRUVIR = Boxelder/Common Chokecherry (*Acer negundo*/*Prunus virginiana*)  
Community

ELAANG = Russian Olive (*Elaeagnus angustifolia*) Series

Figure 22. Location of forest/woodland stands within Bighorn Basin.

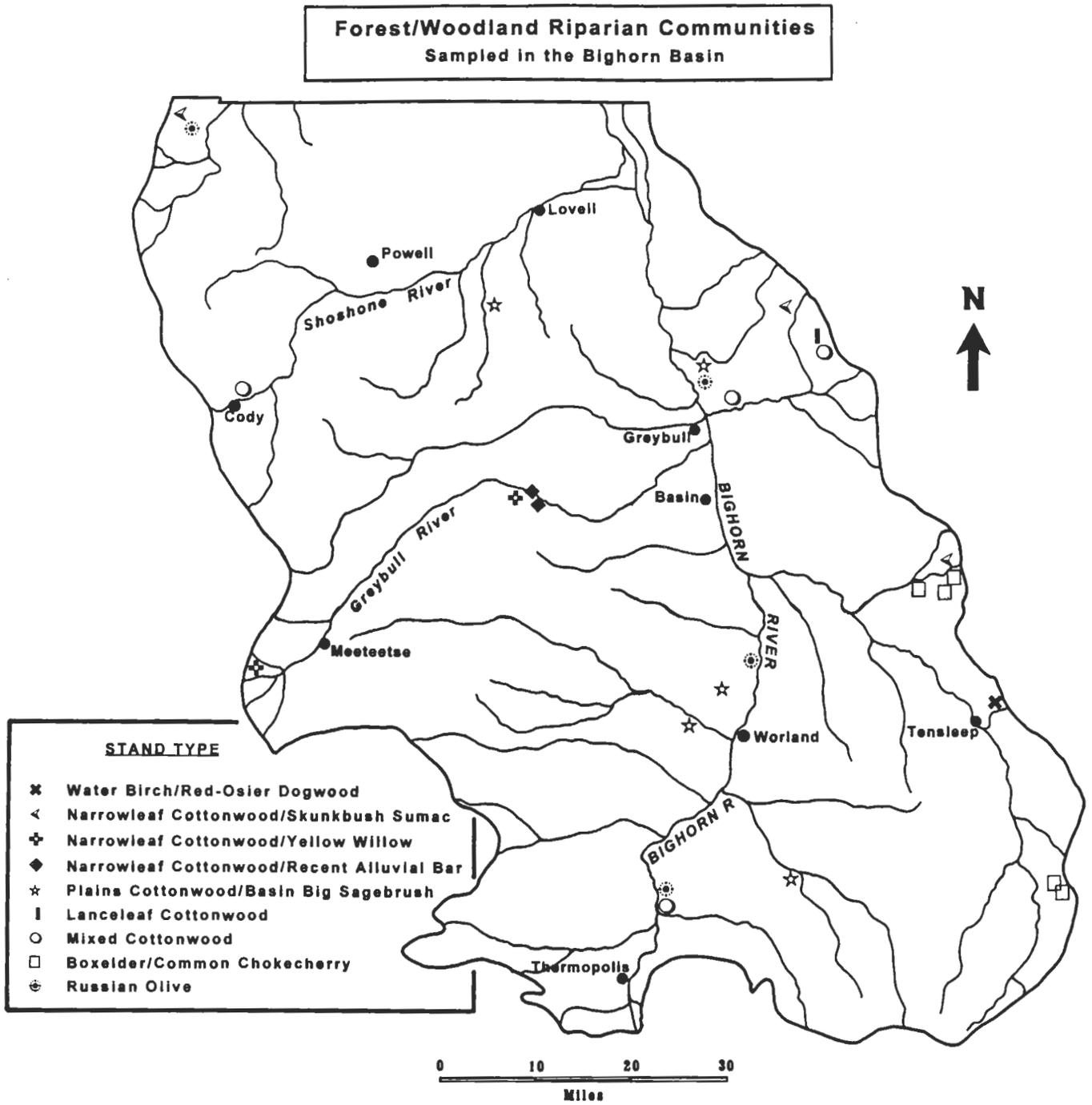


Figure 23. Elevation at sites according to the forest/woodland stand type.

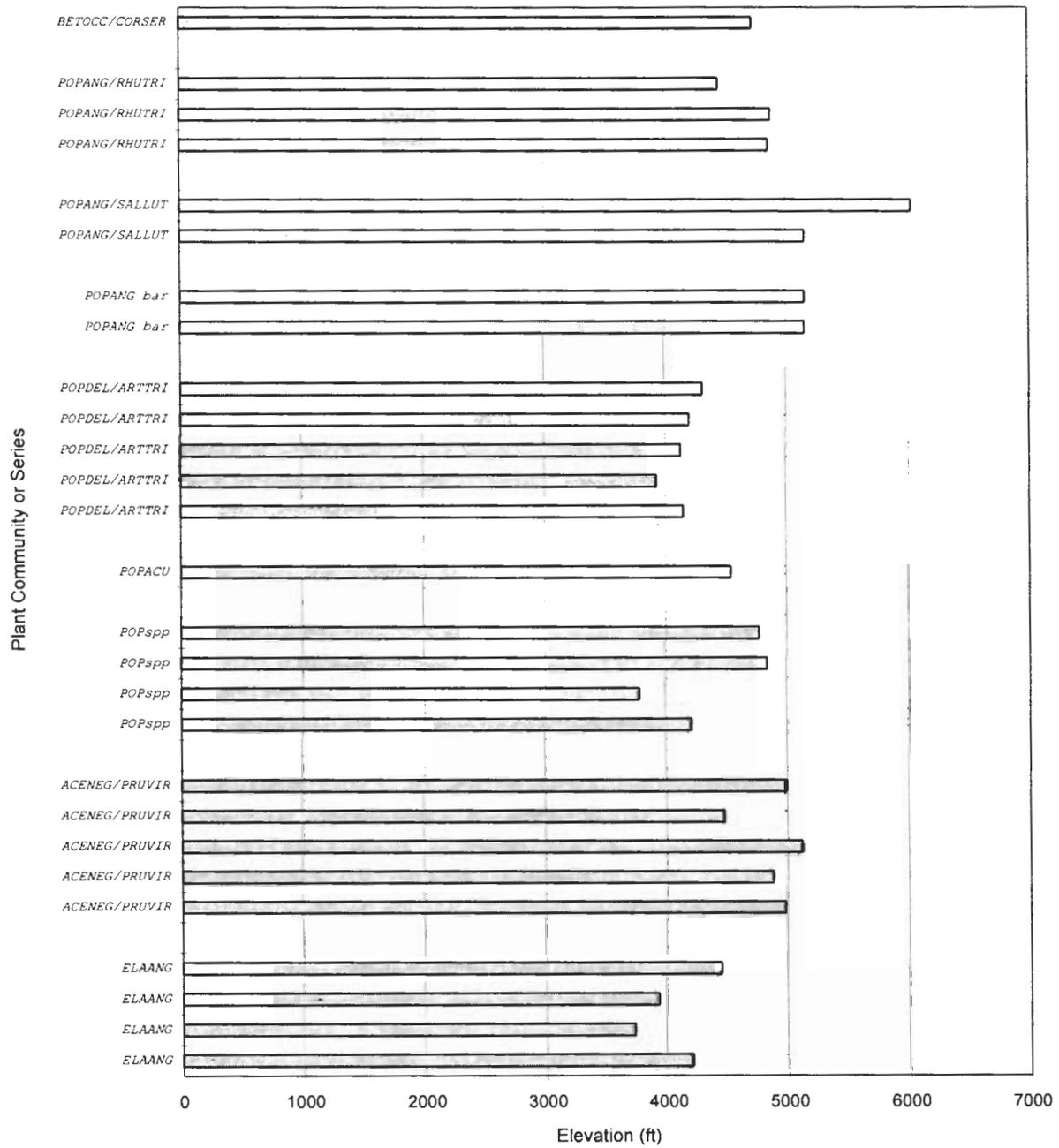


Figure 24. Drainage basin area above sites according to the forest/woodland stand type.

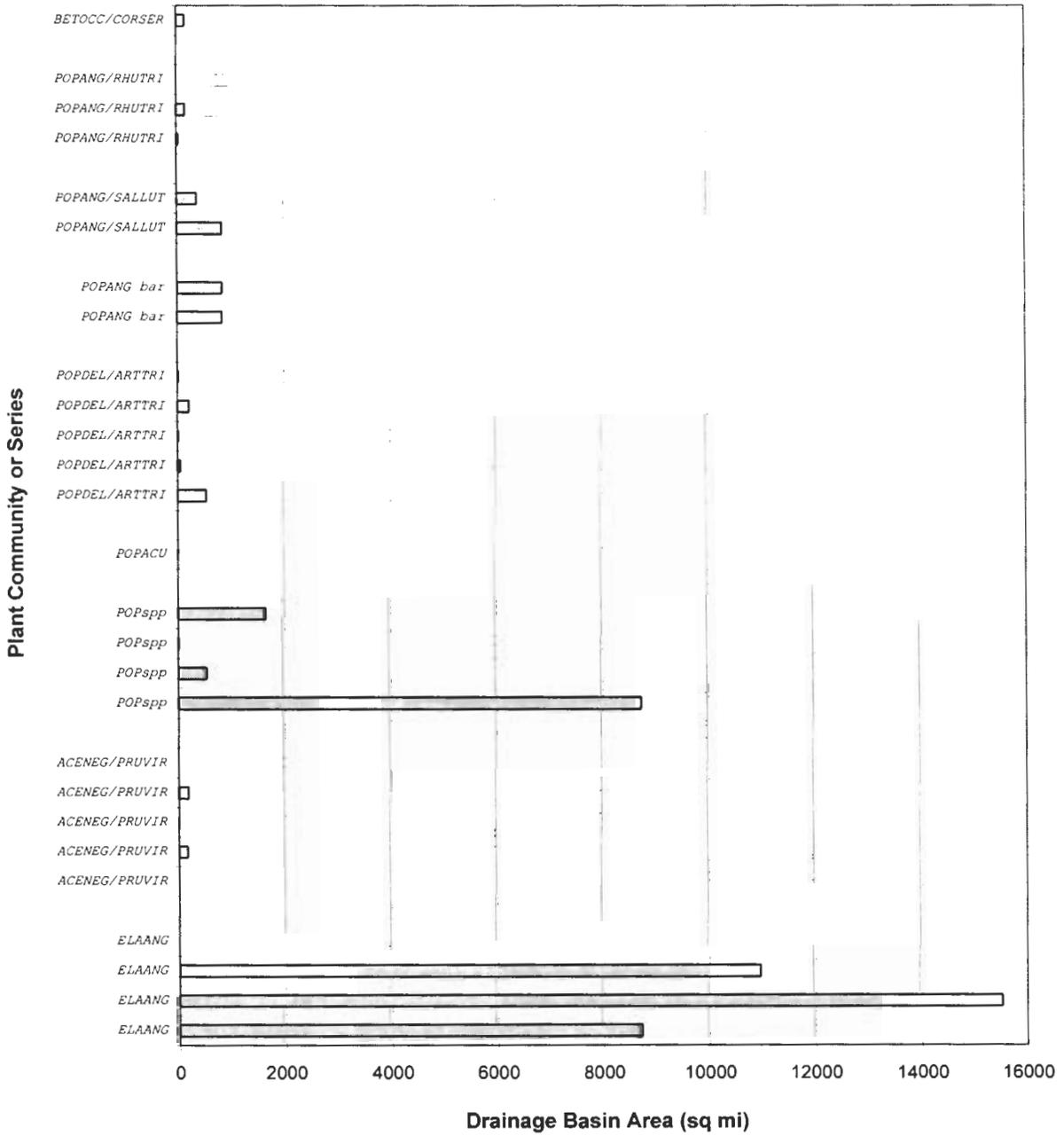


Figure 25. Channel width nearest each plot according to the forest/ woodland stand type.

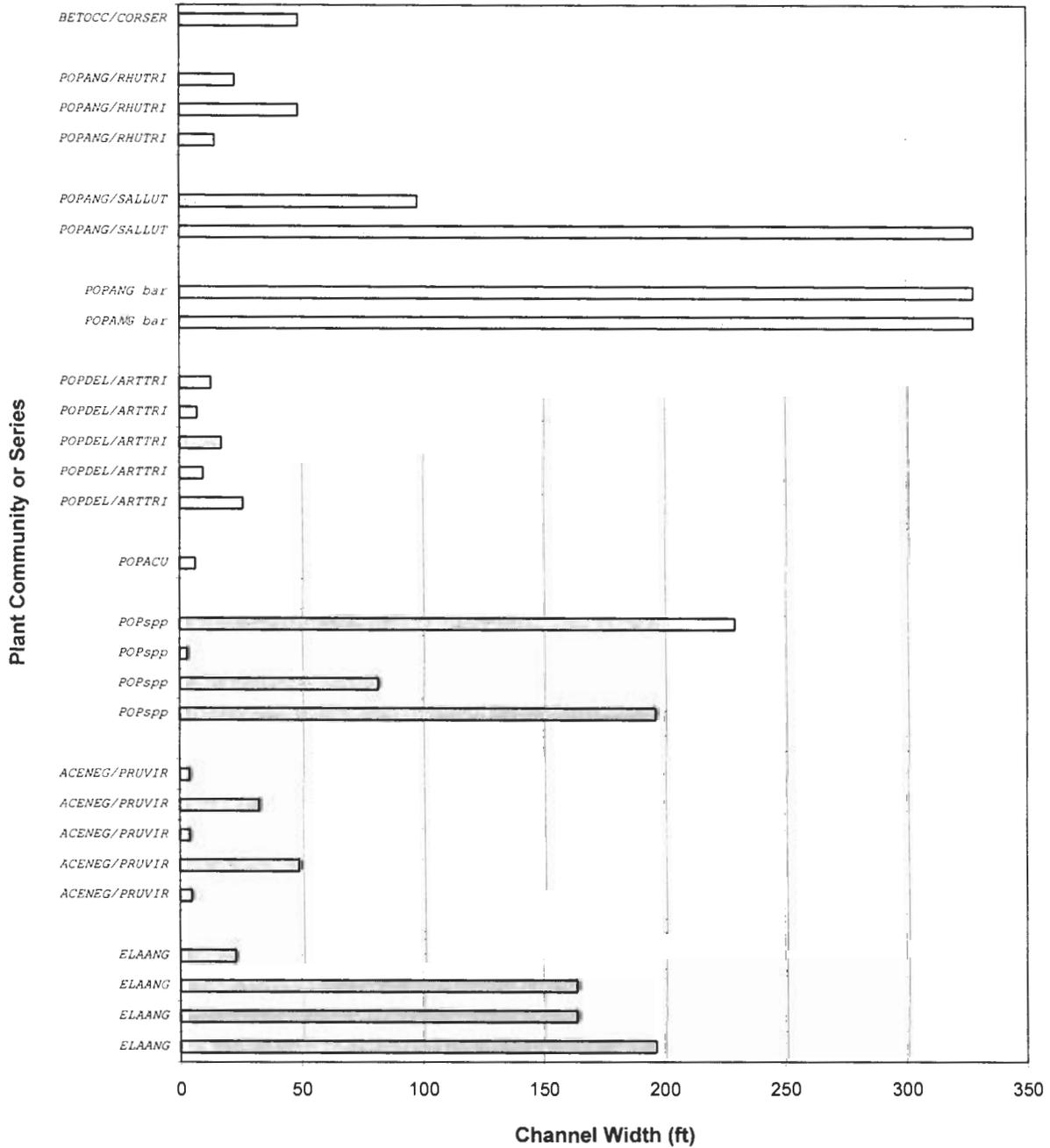


Figure 26. Channel depth nearest each plot according to the forest/woodland stand type.

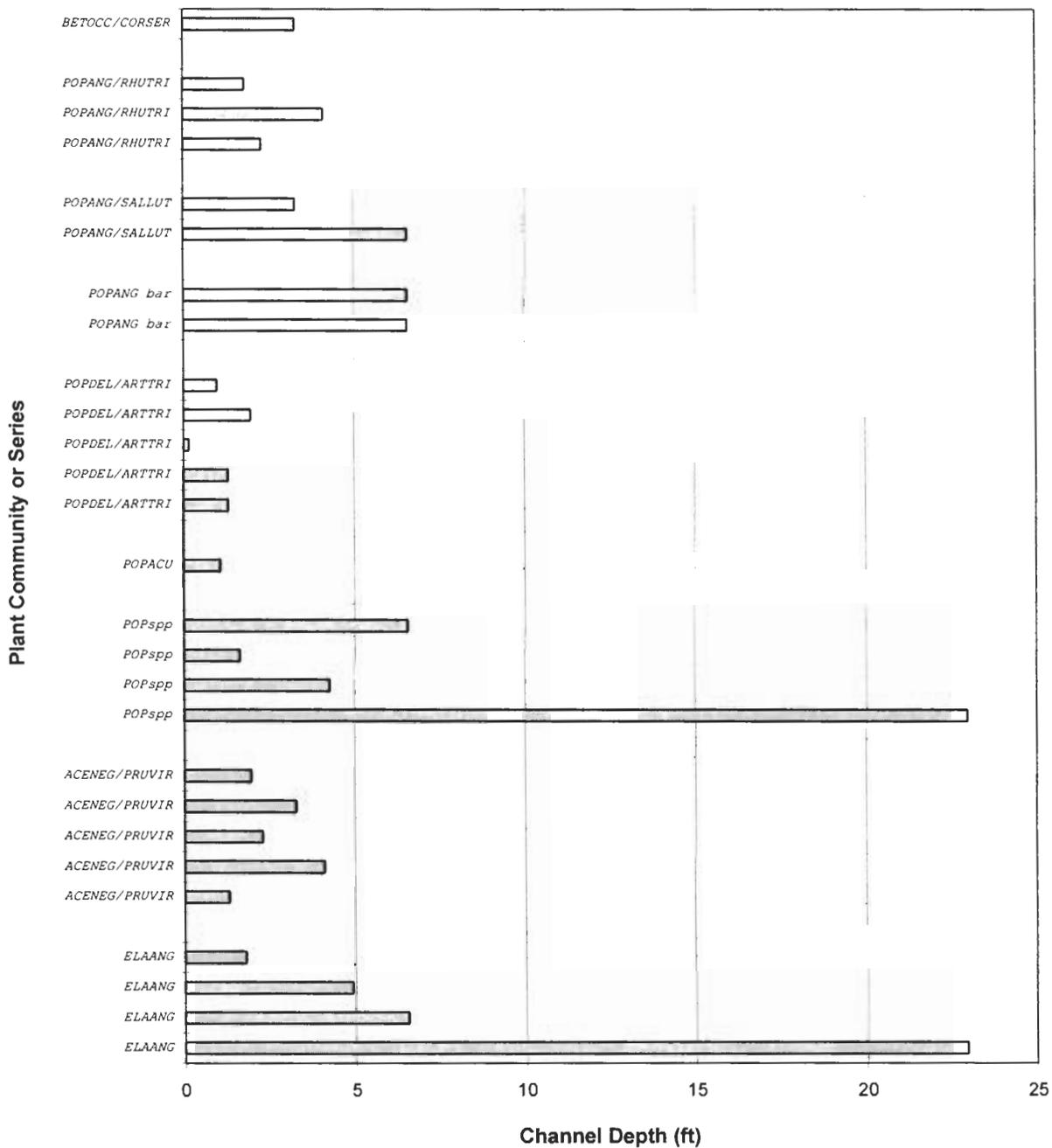


Figure 27. Distance of stands from channel according to the forest/woodland stand type.

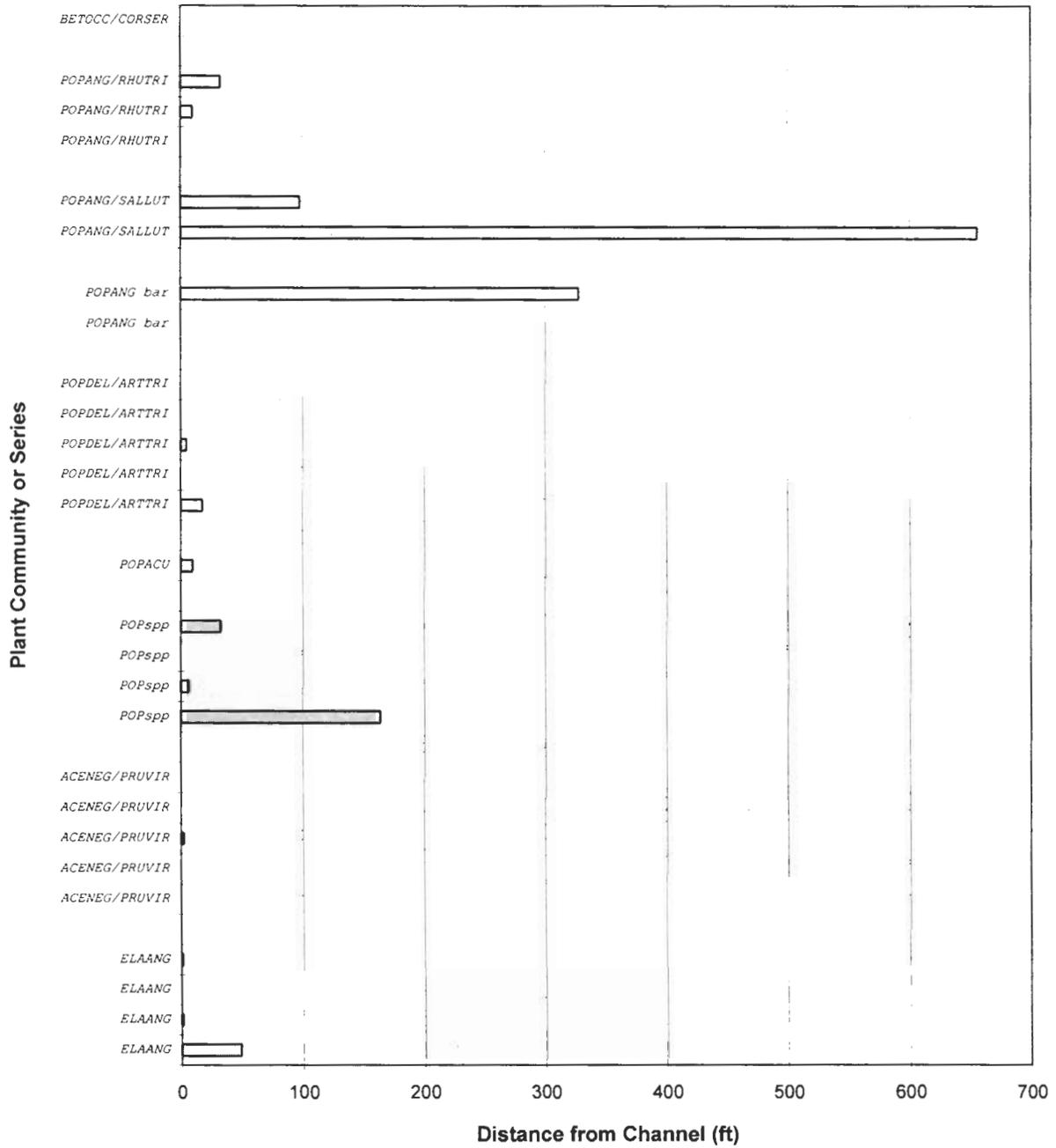


Figure 28. Height of stands above bankfull channel according to the forest/ woodland stand type.

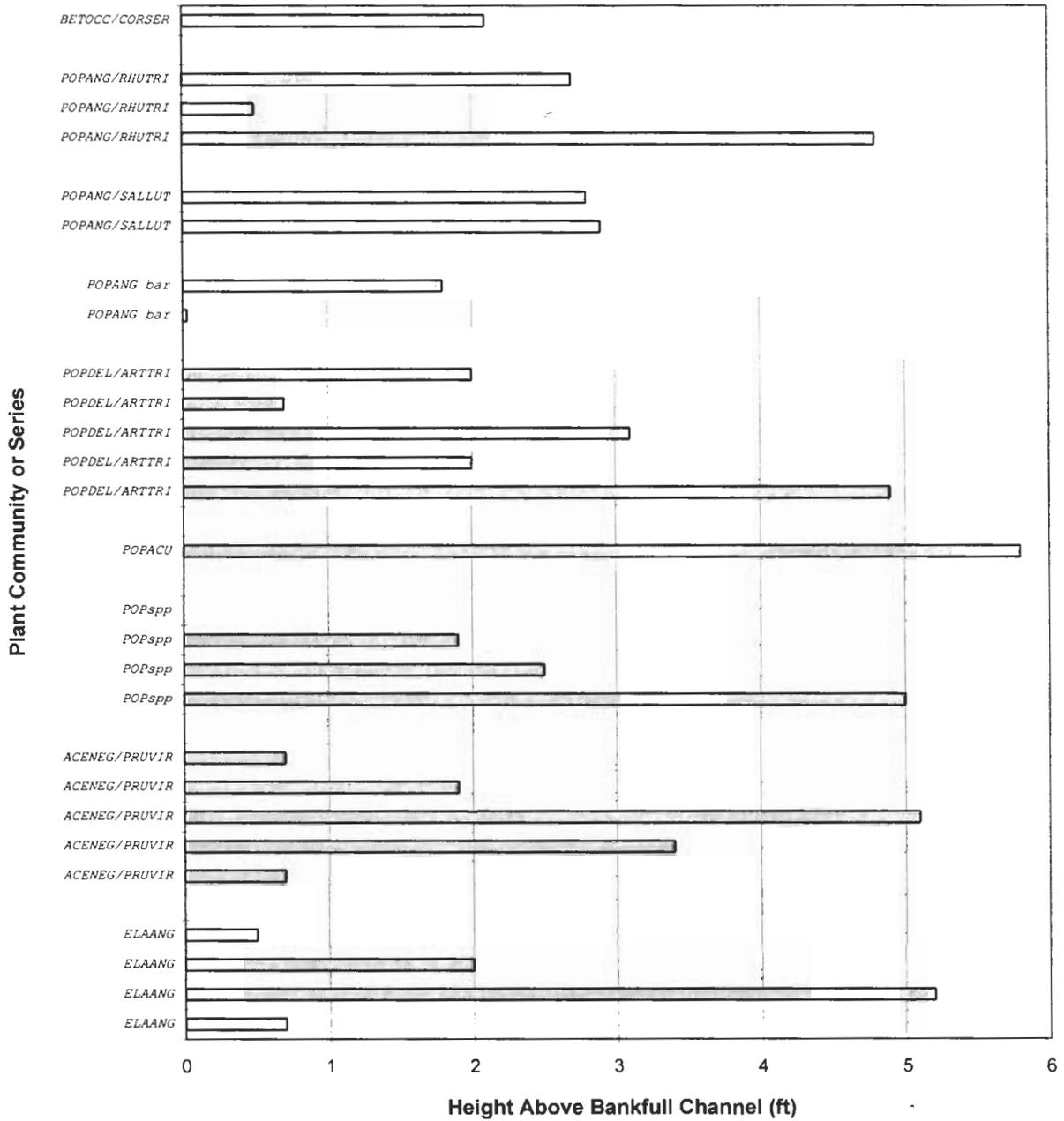


Figure 29. Electric conductivity of the surface soil horizon in stands according to the forest/woodland stand type.

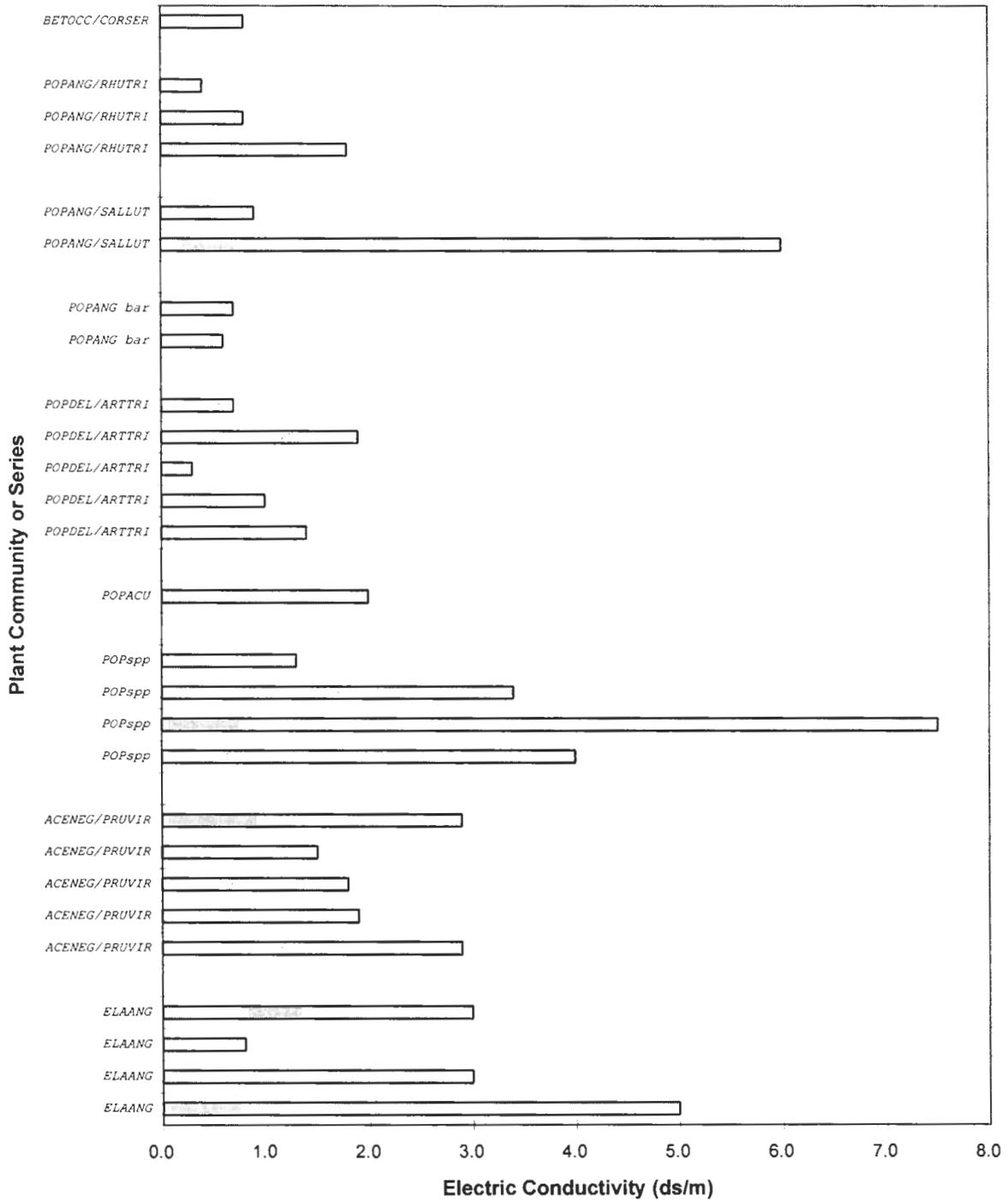
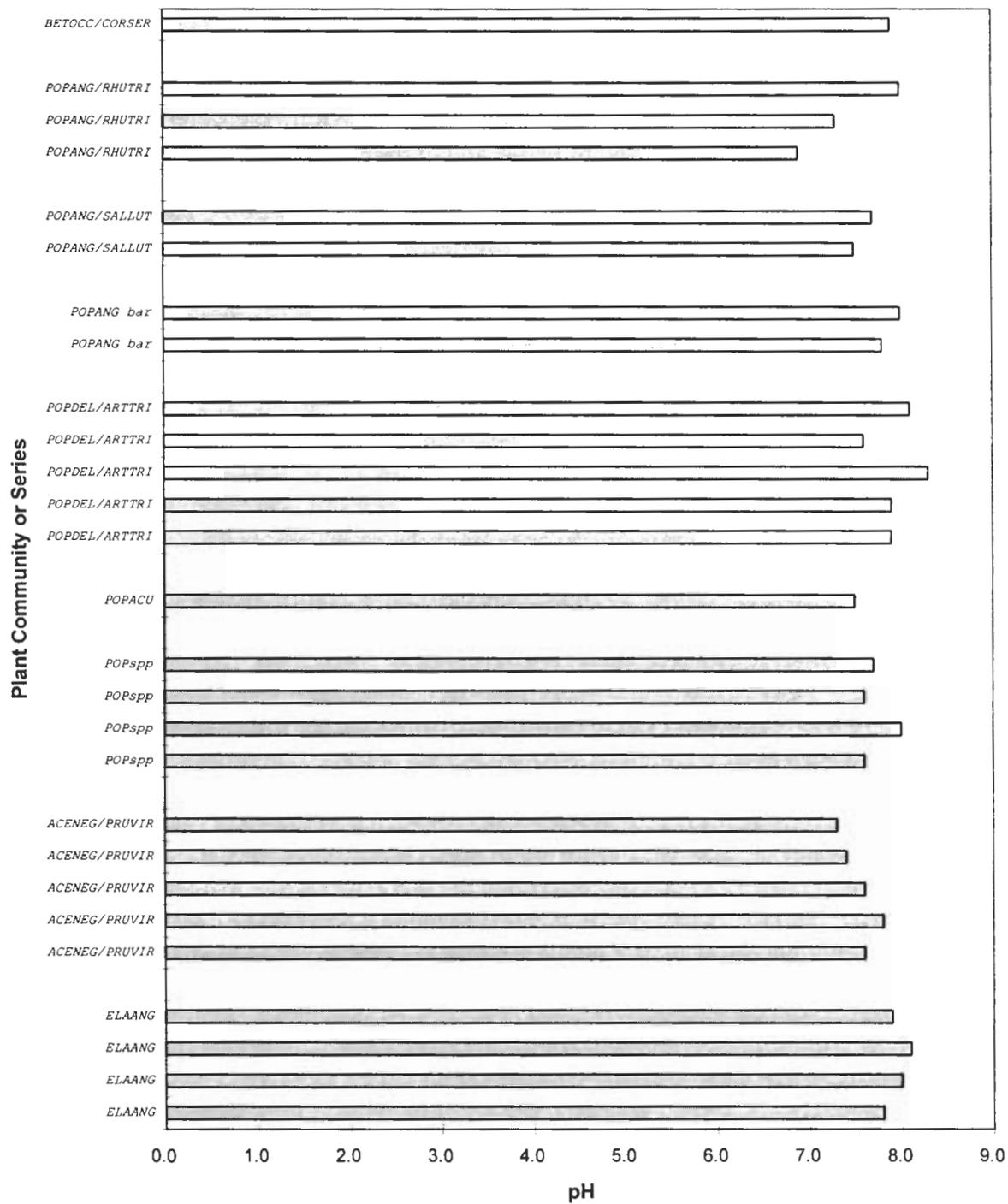


Figure 30. pH of surface soil horizon in stands according to the forest/woodland stand type.



## Water Birch Series (*Betula occidentalis* Series)

Water birch is a small, shrubby tree, growing 20 to 25 ft (6 - 7.5 m) tall and 1 ft (0.3 m) in diameter, with a broad, open crown. Communities identified within the water birch series have been placed in the shrubland class by some, and in the forest/woodland class by others. One stand of water birch/red-osier dogwood was sampled in the Bighorn Basin. It is referred to by the same name as the similar, previously described, water birch/red-osier dogwood community of Utah and Idaho (Padgett et al. 1989). The community is known to occupy streambanks and terraces immediately adjacent to streams.

### Water Birch/Red-Osier Dogwood Community (*Betula occidentalis*/*Cornus sericea* Community)

(1 stand sampled)

#### VEGETATION COMPOSITION AND STRUCTURE:

The water birch/red-osier dogwood stand is densely vegetated at all levels. The overstory is dominated by 16.5 ft (5 m) tall water birch, with an occasional taller narrowleaf cottonwood (*Populus angustifolia*) tree (Tbl. 24). The few narrowleaf cottonwood trees are usually found immediately adjacent to the channel. Also within the upper layer are some boxelder (*Acer negundo*) trees.

The sub-canopy is dominated by red-osier dogwood, in amounts equal to that of the water birch. Mixed with this, there are smaller amounts of Wood's rose (*Rosa woodsii*), whiplash willow (*Salix lasiandra*), and yellow willow (*Salix lutea*).

The herbaceous layer is also dense. It is composed of a 4 to 6 ft (1.2 - 1.8 m) tall layer of Joe Pye weed (*Eupatorium maculatum*), Canada goldenrod (*Solidago canadensis*), Canada thistle (*Cirsium arvense*), and Nuttall's sunflower (*Helianthus nuttallii*). A 2 ft (0.6 m) tall grass layer is dominated by Kentucky bluegrass (*Poa pratensis*). There is also a lot of carpet bentgrass (*Agrostis stolonifera*), and almost no other grass species to be found.

The water birch/red-osier dogwood stand occupies most of the riparian zone for over one mile of stream length. It is found on both sides of the channel as well as on the mid-channel island.

#### LOCATION:

One stand of water birch/red-osier dogwood was sampled at the east edge of the Bighorn Basin in Washakie county (Fig. 22), at 4,730 ft (1,440 m) elevation (Fig. 23). The stand is located adjacent to a third order perennial channel, draining 160 sq mi of basin area (Fig. 24).

The valley is constricted by bedrock outcrops of sandstone and dolomite, forcing the channel to have tight meanders. At this site, the channel has a 2% gradient, which is greater than most Bighorn Basin channels that were sampled in this project.

#### **ENVIRONMENT:**

The channel is branched at the site of this occurrence; each branch is 50 to 65 ft (15 - 20 m) wide and 3.3 ft (1 m) deep (Figs. 25 & 26). The channel bed material ranges from gravel to large, boulder size particles. The channel banks are well stabilized by vegetation and boulders.

The water birch/red-osier dogwood occurrence is found on all of the first surface, 2 ft (0.6 m) above the bankfull channel (Fig. 28). On both sides, shrubs and trees overhang the channel nearly meeting at the center.

#### **SOILS:**

There are two soil horizons from the surface to 55 cm depth. Soil textures are sandy clay over sandy loam. Coarse particles make up 5% of the lower horizon.

The pH and electric conductivity of the surface horizon of this one stand was 7.9 and 0.8 dS/m, respectively (Figs. 29 & 30). The high electric conductivity in any horizon of this stand was 0.8 dS/m at the surface.

#### **EXOTICS:**

In this stand of water birch/red-osier dogwood, the grasses primarily consist of the introduced Kentucky bluegrass and carpet bentgrass. This lack of native palatable grasses is indicative of heavy grazing. The forbs present are primarily native, with the exception of Canada thistle.

#### **ADJACENT COMMUNITIES:**

The water birch/red-osier dogwood stand occurs adjacent to the channel. The adjacent upland is steep and vegetated with yucca (*Yucca glauca*), Rocky Mountain juniper (*Juniperus scopulorum*), and upland grasses.

#### **ECOLOGY:**

The water birch/red-osier dogwood community is especially beneficial to fish. The stream is shaded and cooled by the dense overhanging vegetation. The dense rooting nature of red-osier dogwood and water birch provide much stabilization to streambanks and allows the creation of overhang habitat for fish (Padgett et al. 1989). The red-osier dogwood propagates vegetatively by rooting at intervals along horizontal stems (Mozingo 1987).

The density of the vegetation decreases use of this community by livestock and wild ungulates. The vegetation provides much perching and nesting habitat for birds (Padgett et al.

1989). Evidence of prior heavy grazing is shown by decrease in the more palatable native graminoids, with replacement by introduced or nonpalatable native species (Hansen et al. 1995).

This stand of water birch/red-osier dogwood will probably become more heavily dominated by the boxelder, with the same vegetation in the understory. In other sites, this community may be successional to conifers such as Douglas-fir (*Pseudotsuga menziesii*) or Colorado blue spruce (*Picea pungens*), or to deciduous trees such as narrowleaf cottonwood (*Populus angustifolia*), aspen (*Populus tremuloides*), or the boxelder.

**OTHER CLASSIFICATIONS:**

This water birch/red-osier dogwood stand is similar to the water birch/red-osier dogwood community found throughout Utah and southeastern Idaho (Padgett et al. 1989). This same community is also referred to as the *Betula occidentalis* Community Type in Montana (Hansen et al. 1995).

In A preliminary vegetation classification of the Western United States (Bourgeron and Engelking 1994) and in agreement with the ecological land classification framework (Driscoll et al. 1984), stands of the *Betula occidentalis*/*Cornus sericea* Community belong to the Shrubland Class, Mainly Deciduous Shrubland Subclass, Cold-Deciduous Shrubland Group, Deciduous Alluvial Shrubland Formation, *Betula occidentalis* Alliance.

Table 24. Percent canopy cover of species in the plot of the Water Birch/Red-Osier Dogwood (*Betula occidentalis*/*Cornus sericea*) Community.

Water Birch/Red-Osier Dogwood Community ( <i>Betula occidentalis</i> / <i>Cornus sericea</i> )	
Plot:	TEN 411
<b>Trees</b>	
native	
<i>Acer negundo</i>	10
<i>Juniperus scopulorum</i>	1
<i>Populus angustifolia</i>	1
<b>Shrubs</b>	
native	
<i>Betula occidentalis</i>	40
<i>Cornus sericea</i>	40
<i>Prunus virginiana</i>	3
<i>Ribes oxycanthoides</i>	3
<i>Rosa woodsii</i>	10

Table 24 (continued).

Water Birch/Red-Osier Dogwood Community  
(*Betula occidentalis*/*Cornus sericea*)

	Plot:	TEN 411
<i>Salix lasiandra</i>		10
<i>Salix lutea</i>		3
<i>Symphoricarpos</i> sp.		10
<b>Graminoids (tall)</b>		
native		
<i>Scirpus pallidus</i>		1
<b>Graminoids (short)</b>		
native		
<i>Elymus glaucus</i>		1
exotic		
<i>Agrostis stolonifera</i>		20
<i>Poa pratensis</i>		50
<b>Forbs (tall)</b>		
native		
<i>Eupatorium maculatum</i>		20
<i>Glycyrrhiza lepidota</i>		1
<i>Helianthus nuttallii</i>		3
<i>Solidago canadensis</i>		20
exotic		
<i>Cirsium arvense</i>		10
<b>Forbs (short)</b>		
native		
<i>Apocynum cannabinum</i>		3
<i>Artemisia ludoviciana</i>		1
<i>Aster ciliolatus</i>		1
<i>Equisetum arvense</i>		3
<i>Equisetum hyemale</i>		3
<i>Habenaria hyperborea</i>		1
<i>Maianthemum stellatum</i>		10
<i>Toxicodendron rydbergii</i>		10
exotic		
<i>Rumex crispus</i>		1
<b>Vines</b>		
native		
<i>Vitis riparia</i>		20

## Narrowleaf Cottonwood Series (*Populus angustifolia* Series)

Narrowleaf cottonwood occurs in the high intermountain basins. Outside the Bighorn Basin, its range continues up into the foothill and montane environments. Three communities within the narrowleaf cottonwood series were identified from the Bighorn Basin. Communities within the narrowleaf cottonwood series are dominated by fairly even-aged stands of narrowleaf cottonwood trees. We did not date trees, but used size class as an indicator of relative age. Some mixing of tree sizes occurs because narrowleaf cottonwood has the ability to sprout adventitious shoots on roots. This gives the appearance of regeneration, but this asexual reproduction is not sufficient to perpetuate or maintain the stand. In time and without flood events to create stream bars suitable for seedling establishment, the cottonwood stand will be replaced by box-elder (*Acer negundo*), green ash (*Fraxinus pennsylvanica*), or conifers.

### Narrowleaf Cottonwood/Skunkbush Sumac Community (*Populus angustifolia/Rhus trilobata* Community)

(3 stands sampled)

#### VEGETATION COMPOSITION AND STRUCTURE:

Stands of the narrowleaf cottonwood/skunkbush sumac community, have an upper canopy dominated by narrowleaf cottonwood trees (Tbl. 25) growing 30 to 60 ft (9 -18 m) tall. This layer may be shared with lanceleaf cottonwood (*Populus acuminata*). *Populus acuminata* is considered to be a hybrid between *Populus angustifolia* and *P. deltoides* (Hitchcock and Cronquist 1973). The narrowleaf cottonwood trees are generally in the small to large size classes; the site on the smallest channel also has a lot of seedlings present. All three stands had dead standing or fallen cottonwood trees, contributing to the higher percent cover of wood on the plot surfaces.

The subcanopy usually has significant amounts of Rocky Mountain juniper (*Juniperus scopulorum*) averaging 15 feet tall. The next understory layer is a dense complex of shrubs which is usually dominated by skunkbush sumac (*Rhus trilobata*). The skunkbush may be more abundant at the outer edge of the occurrence. There can also be large amounts of common chokecherry (*Prunus virginiana*) or water birch (*Betula occidentalis*). Snowberry (*Symphoricarpos* sp.), a low shrub, is present in moderate amounts at two stands.

The herbaceous layer tends to have many species present in low amounts (< 5% cover). The most abundant grasses are Kentucky bluegrass (*Poa pratensis*) present in all stands, and common orchardgrass (*Dactylis glomerata*) at one stand. American licorice (*Glycyrrhiza lepidota*)

occurs in all stands. The vine, western virginsbower (*Clematis ligusticifolia*), is abundant at all our stands and possibly a stress to the juniper and chokecherry.

The stands tend to parallel the channel in continuous strips, occasionally interrupted by shrub stands. The occurrence is found on both sides of the channel and ranges from 2.5 to 25 acres (1 - 10 ha) in area.

#### **LOCATION:**

Sites containing stands of the narrowleaf cottonwood/skunkbush sumac community were located between 4,450 and 4,880 feet (1,360 - 1,490 m) elevation (Fig. 23) in Big Horn and Park counties (Fig. 22). Sites were found on first, second and third order perennial channels with small upstream drainage basin areas (Fig. 24). Channels were high gradient and ranged in width from 15 to 50 ft (5 - 15 m). One of the channels was branched.

#### **ENVIRONMENT:**

These narrowleaf cottonwood/skunkbush sumac stands occur on the second surface above the channel, which is usually the first terrace. This surface is relatively level and ranges in its height above the channel from 0.5 to 5 ft (0.2 to 1.5 m). The stands vary in being adjacent to and 4.8 ft (1.5 m) above the channel, to being 10 ft (3 m) away from the channel and 0.5 ft (0.1 m) above the channel (Figs. 27 & 28). The channels often have short, tight meanders. At one site, an old dry channel passes through the occurrence.

#### **SOILS:**

Loamy sands and clay loams were the most common textures of the two to three horizons at each narrowleaf cottonwood/skunkbush sumac stand. At one stand there were also silty loam and sandy clay loam textures.

The pH and electric conductivity of the surface horizon of our three stands ranged from 6.9 to 8.0 and 0.4 to 1.8 dS/m, respectively (Figs. 29 & 30). The high electric conductivity in any horizon of this community was 1.8 dS/m at the surface horizon.

#### **EXOTICS:**

The dominant grasses of the narrowleaf cottonwood/skunkbush sumac community are introduced species and include Kentucky bluegrass, common orchardgrass, cheatgrass brome (*Bromus tectorum*) and smooth brome (*B. inermis*). Canada thistle (*Cirsium arvense*) is present in two of the three stands. Other exotic forbs are present in very low amounts.

#### **ADJACENT COMMUNITIES:**

These narrowleaf cottonwood/skunkbush sumac stands are often adjacent to the channel. At the inside meanders there can be an adjacent, intermittent, narrow herbaceous

strip on the first surface. The stands are adjacent on the upland side to big sagebrush (*Artemisia tridentata*), some Rocky Mountain juniper, and upland grasses.

#### ECOLOGY:

This community of narrowleaf cottonwood/skunkbush sumac established under riparian conditions, but it is changing toward a more upland condition with some upland plants establishing. The sites are no longer suitable to the germination and establishment of new individuals of cottonwood. In the Bighorn Basin, this community is probably early successional to an upland Rocky Mountain juniper site.

Narrowleaf cottonwood are considered to be pioneer species because they colonize gravel bars. Flood events are important in creating new sites suitable for cottonwood seedling establishment (Rood and Mahoney 1990). The surface layer of soil must remain moist for development and survival of narrowleaf cottonwood seedlings, because of slow seedling root growth (Moss 1938). The communities of narrowleaf cottonwood are seral, and maintenance of the complex of different age stands requires that the stream flood enough to deposit new alluvial bars on which new trees can grow.

Asexual reproduction of narrowleaf cottonwood trees can occur by the formation of adventitious shoots on roots (suckering). This is a common form of reproduction and is stimulated by disturbances such as cutting or fire. The presence of cottonwood seedlings at one stand was likely the result of suckering. The lack of sucker establishment at the other two sites is possibly related, in part, to livestock browsing or trampling (Padgett et al. 1989).

Skunkbush sumac is reported to be fair to poor browse for deer, and poor to useless browse for livestock. Skunkbush sumac can regenerate by sprouting; it is capable of colonizing large areas and increasing its cover following fire (Sampson and Jespersen 1963 in Padgett et al. 1989).

#### OTHER CLASSIFICATIONS:

A similar *Populus angustifolia/Rhus aromatica* (syn. *R. trilobata*) community type is described from Utah (Padgett et al. 1989). Differences in their stands are the absence of Rocky Mountain juniper and common chokecherry. The Utah stands are adjacent to uplands often dominated by *Juniperus osteosperma*.

In Colorado this type was found frequently in the San Miguel/Dolores River Basin (Kittel and Lederer 1993). Stands were in similar habitat, adjacent to pinon-juniper forests or big sagebrush and rubber rabbitbrush.

In A preliminary vegetation classification of the Western United States (Bourgeron and Engelking 1994) and in agreement with the ecological land classification framework (Driscoll et al. 1984), stands of the *Populus angustifolia/Rhus trilobata* Community belong to the Closed

Forest Class, Mainly Deciduous Forest Subclass, Cold Deciduous Forest Without Evergreen Trees Group, Cold-Deciduous Alluvial Forest Formation, *Populus angustifolia* Alliance.

Table 25. Percent canopy cover of species in plots of the Narrowleaf Cottonwood/Skunkbush Sumac (*Populus angustifolia*/*Rhus trilobata*) Community.

The average cover is calculated only for the plots in which the species occurred. Constancy is the percent of plots in which the species occurred.

Narrowleaf Cottonwood/Skunkbush Sumac Community  
(*Populus angustifolia*/*Rhus trilobata*)

	Plots:	LIN	PNR	BEV	AVG	CONST
		411	412	411	% COV	%
<b>Trees</b>						
native						
<i>Juniperus scopulorum</i>		3	30	40	24	100
<i>Populus acuminata</i>		10	-	-	10	33
<i>Populus angustifolia</i>		20	40	20	27	100
exotic						
<i>Elaeagnus angustifolia</i>		-	-	1	1	33
<b>Shrubs</b>						
native						
<i>Artemisia cana</i>		1	-	-	1	33
<i>Artemisia tridentata</i>		3	-	-	3	33
<i>Betula occidentalis</i>		3	-	50	27	67
<i>Pinus flexilis</i> sapling		-	-	1	1	33
<i>Populus angustifolia</i> (sapling)		1	-	-	1	33
<i>Prunus virginiana</i>		-	60	10	35	67
<i>Rhus trilobata</i>		30	10	50	30	100
<i>Ribes aureum</i>		-	-	1	1	33
<i>Ribes inerme</i>		-	-	1	1	33
<i>Ribes oxycanthoides</i>		1	3	-	2	67
<i>Rosa</i> sp. ( <i>R. sayi</i> or <i>woodsii</i> )		3	3	3	3	100
<i>Salix exigua</i>		-	-	1	1	33
<i>Salix lasiandra</i>		-	-	1	1	33
<i>Salix lutea</i>		-	-	3	3	33
<i>Shepherdia argentea</i>		1	-	-	1	33
<i>Symphoricarpos</i> sp.		-	20	10	15	67
<b>Shrubs (dwarf)</b>						
native						
<i>Gutierrezia sarothrae</i>		3	-	-	3	33
<i>Juniperus scopulorum</i> (seedling)		-	3	3	3	67
<i>Mahonia repens</i>		-	3	-	3	33
<i>Populus angustifolia</i> (seedling)		3	3	-	3	67

Table 25 (continued).

Narrowleaf Cottonwood/Skunkbush Sumac Community  
(*Populus angustifolia*/*Rhus trilobata*)

	Plots:	LIN	PNR	BEV	AVG	CONST
		411	412	411	% COV	%
<b>Graminoids (tall)</b>						
native						
		-	1	-	1	33
	<i>Elymus cinereus</i>	-	1	-	1	33
exotic						
		1	3	-	2	67
	<i>Bromus inermis</i>	1	3	-	2	67
<b>Graminoids (short)</b>						
native						
		3	-	-	3	33
	<i>Bouteloua gracilis</i>	3	-	-	3	33
	<i>Elymus canadensis</i>	-	3	-	3	33
	<i>Elymus smithii</i>	1	-	-	1	33
	<i>Juncus balticus</i>	1	-	1	1	67
	<i>Muhlenbergia asperifolia</i>	3	-	-	3	33
	<i>Oryzopsis hymenoides</i>	1	-	-	1	33
	<i>Stipa comata</i>	1	-	-	1	33
exotic						
		3	1	-	2	67
	<i>Bromus tectorum</i>	3	1	-	2	67
	<i>Dactylis glomerata</i>	-	10	-	10	33
	<i>Elymus repens</i>	-	3	-	3	33
	<i>Poa pratensis</i>	1	20	20	14	100
<b>Forbs (tall)</b>						
native						
		-	-	1	1	33
	<i>Asclepias speciosa</i>	-	-	1	1	33
	<i>Chenopodium rubrum</i>	1	-	-	1	33
	<i>Glycyrrhiza lepidota</i>	3	3	10	5	100
	<i>Oenothera villosa</i>	1	-	-	1	33
	<i>Urtica dioica</i>	-	1	-	1	33
exotic						
		1	-	1	1	67
	<i>Asparagus officinalis</i>	1	-	1	1	67
	<i>Cirsium arvense</i>	-	3	3	3	67
	<i>Melilotus officinalis</i>	1	-	1	1	67
<b>Forbs (short)</b>						
native						
		3	-	-	3	33
	<i>Artemisia frigida</i>	3	-	-	3	33
	<i>Aster ericoides</i>	1	-	-	1	33
	<i>Cirsium flodmanii</i>	1	-	-	1	33
	<i>Cleome serrulata</i>	-	1	-	1	33

Table 25 (continued).

Narrowleaf Cottonwood/Skunkbush Sumac Community  
(*Populus angustifolia*/*Rhus trilobata*)

	Plots:			AVG	CONST
	LIN	PNR	BEV	% COV	%
	411	412	411		
<i>Conyza canadensis</i>	1	-	-	1	33
<i>Cryptantha celosioides</i>	1	-	-	1	33
<i>Cymopterus terebinthinus</i>	1	-	-	1	33
<i>Equisetum laevigatum</i>	1	-	1	1	67
<i>Fabaceae sp.2</i>	1	-	-	1	33
<i>Grindelia squarrosa</i>	1	1	-	1	67
<i>Heterotheca villosa</i>	1	-	-	1	33
<i>Lithospermum ruderales</i>	-	1	-	1	33
<i>Machaeranthera canescens</i>	1	-	-	1	33
<i>Maianthemum stellatum</i>	-	3	3	3	67
<i>Opuntia polyacantha</i>	1	1	-	1	67
<i>Oxytropis sericea</i>	1	-	-	1	33
<i>Solidago simplex</i>	1	-	-	1	33
<i>Toxicodendron rydbergii</i>	-	3	-	3	33
exotic					
<i>Taraxacum officinale</i>	1	-	1	1	67
<i>Tragopogon dubius</i>	1	-	-	1	33
<i>Trifolium repens</i>	-	-	1	1	33
<b>Vines</b>					
native					
<i>Clematis ligusticifolia</i>	10	30	10	17	100

**Narrowleaf Cottonwood/Yellow Willow Community tentative**  
(*Populus angustifolia*/*Salix lutea* Community tentative)

(2 stands sampled)

**VEGETATION COMPOSITION AND STRUCTURE:**

Narrowleaf cottonwood dominates the overstory in stands of the narrowleaf cottonwood/yellow willow community (Tbl. 26). The occurrence located on a mid-channel island is probably younger, as its trees are commonly sapling, pole and small size. The trees at the terrace occurrence are medium and large, in addition to the previous sizes. There is also some cover provided by medium size peachleaf willow trees (*Salix amygdaloides*) in the terrace stand.

The shrub layer is a mix of 5 to 6 species, with the 15 ft (4.5 m) tall yellow willow being the most abundant. Other common shrubs at both stands are: whiplash willow (*Salix lasiandra*), Canada gooseberry (*Ribes oxycanthoides*), rose (*Rosa* sp.), and silver buffaloberry (*Shepherdia argentea*).

The herbaceous layer is dominated by American licorice (*Glycyrrhiza lepidota*) and Canada thistle (*Cirsium arvense*). Introduced grasses are most common, including carpet bentgrass (*Agrostis stolonifera*), Kentucky bluegrass (*Poa pratensis*), and smooth brome (*Bromus inermis*).

The terrace occurrence is a long linear patch averaging 60 ft (18 m) wide. The surface is hummocky, probably due to fallen trees. On the island, this is the most common community; it also has a wide linear shape. At both stands, besides the basal vegetation, the surface is primarily covered with exposed soil and litter. There is some wood covering the surface as well.

**LOCATION:**

Sites sampled containing the narrowleaf cottonwood/yellow willow community were located on major, third and fourth order, perennial drainages in Park county (Fig. 22) between 5,100 and 6,000 ft (1,570 - 1,840 m) elevation (Fig. 23). The river is low gradient with a wide area of multiple channels. The sites are fairly high in the drainage basins with the drainage basin area ranging from 400 to 850 sq mi.

**ENVIRONMENT:**

One narrowleaf cottonwood/yellow willow stand occurs on a mid-channel island; the other occurs on a terrace adjacent to uplands. Both stands were 3 ft (1 m) above the channel, but they varied in their distance from the channel (Figs. 27 & 28). The island stand was 100 ft (30 m) from the channel; the terrace stand was 650 ft (200 m) from the channel. The channels

are branched at the sites and the stands are closer to the overflow channels than to the main channels. The respective stands are 65 ft (18 m) and 100 ft (39 m) from the the overflow channel. Sediments deposited around trees and shrubs is evidence of high flows. According to landowners, both sites were flooded in 1963.

#### SOILS:

Soil textures ranged from sandy loams to clay loams and silty clay loams. The pH of the surface horizon of our two stands was 7.5 and 7.7, and the electric conductivity was 6.0 and 0.9 dS/m, respectively (Figs. 29 & 30). The high electric conductivity in any horizon of this community was 6.5 dS/m at 9 cm depth.

#### EXOTICS:

The dominant grasses in the narrowleaf cottonwood/yellow willow stands are introduced species: Kentucky bluegrass, carpet bent-grass and smooth brome. Exotic forbs with more than 5% cover and present at both stands include: Canada thistle, common dandelion (*Taraxacum officinale*), and white clover (*Trifolium repens*).

#### ADJACENT COMMUNITIES:

The island narrowleaf cottonwood/yellow willow occurrence is adjacent to a stand of white sweet-clover (*Melilotus albus*) and sedge, closer to the channel. The terrace stand is adjacent to a lower terrace with sapling and pole size trees; it is adjacent to a higher terrace that is primarily a hay meadow.

#### ECOLOGY:

Narrowleaf cottonwood are considered to be pioneer species because they colonize gravel bars. Flood events are important in creating new sites suitable for cottonwood seedling establishment (Rood and Mahoney 1990). The surface layer of soil must remain moist for development and survival of narrowleaf cottonwood seedlings, because of slow growth of the seedling root (Moss 1938).

Stands of narrowleaf cottonwood tend to be even aged because the trees establish at approximately the same time when sites become suitable. This narrowleaf cottonwood/yellow willow community is very similar in vegetation composition but the stands appear to be different ages as suggested by the tree sizes and the locations. The island trees average pole size (5-9 inch diameter) and the terrace trees average medium size (14-21 inch diameter). This suggests that the narrowleaf cottonwood/yellow willow community persists for a fair period of time. The few seedlings and saplings on the terrace site are likely root suckers (adventitious shoots on roots).

The communities of narrowleaf cottonwood are seral, and maintenance of the complex of different age stands requires that the stream flood enough to deposit new alluvial bars on which new trees can grow.

**OTHER CLASSIFICATIONS:**

No references were found for a narrowleaf cottonwood/yellow willow community. It is suggested that more stands of this type be looked for and sampled.

In the ecological land classification framework (Driscoll et al. 1984), stands of the *Populus angustifolia/Salix lutea* Community belong to the Closed Forest Class, Mainly Deciduous Forest Subclass, Cold Deciduous Forest Without Evergreen Trees Group, Cold-Deciduous Alluvial Forest Formation, *Populus angustifolia* Alliance.

Table 26. Percent canopy cover of species in plots of the Narrowleaf Cottonwood/Yellow Willow (*Populus angustifolia/Salix lutea*) Community.

The average cover is calculated only for the plots in which the species occurred. Constancy is the percent of plots in which the species occurred.

Narrowleaf Cottonwood/Yellow Willow Community-tentative ( <i>Populus angustifolia/Salix lutea</i> )					
	Plots:	GRE	BUL	AVG	CONST
	411	411		% COV	%
<b>Trees</b>					
native					
<i>Populus angustifolia</i>	70	70		<b>70</b>	<b>100</b>
<i>Salix amygdaloides</i>	-	10		<b>10</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Shrubs</b>					
native					
<i>Populus angustifolia</i> (sapling)	20	1		<b>11</b>	<b>100</b>
<i>Ribes oxycanthoides</i>	10	20		<b>15</b>	<b>100</b>
<i>Rosa</i> sp. ( <i>R. sayi</i> or <i>woodsii</i> )	3	20		<b>12</b>	<b>100</b>
<i>Salix exigua</i>	10	-		<b>10</b>	<b>50</b>
<i>Salix lasiandra</i>	20	20		<b>20</b>	<b>100</b>
<i>Salix lutea</i>	40	40		<b>40</b>	<b>100</b>
<i>Shepherdia argentea</i>	10	3		<b>7</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Shrubs (dwarf)</b>					
native					
<i>Juniper</i> sp. seedling	1	-		<b>1</b>	<b>50</b>
<i>Populus angustifolia</i> (seedling)	-	1		<b>1</b>	<b>50</b>

Table 26 (continued).

Narrowleaf Cottonwood/Yellow Willow Community-tentative  
(*Populus angustifolia*/*Salix lutea*)

	Plots:		AVG	CONST
	GRE	BUL	% COV	%
	411	411		
<b>Graminoids (tall)</b>				
native				
<i>Carex rostrata</i>	3	-	3	50
<i>Scirpus pungens</i>	3	-	3	50
exotic				
<i>Bromus inermis</i>	3	20	12	100
<b>Graminoids (short)</b>				
native				
<i>Elymus smithii</i>	10	3	7	100
<i>Glyceria striata</i>	-	3	3	50
<i>Juncus balticus</i>	3	-	3	50
exotic				
<i>Agrostis stolonifera</i>	30	10	20	100
<i>Poa pratensis</i>	3	40	22	100
<b>Forbs (tall)</b>				
native				
<i>Glycyrrhiza lepidota</i>	30	20	25	100
<i>Solidago canadensis</i>	3	-	3	50
exotic				
<i>Cirsium arvense</i>	30	10	20	100
<i>Melilotus albus</i>	3	-	3	50
<i>Melilotus officinalis</i>	1	-	1	50
<i>Sonchus uliginosus</i>	3	-	3	50
<b>Forbs (short)</b>				
native				
<i>Aster ascendens</i>	3	-	3	50
<i>Epilobium ciliatum</i>	-	3	3	50
<i>Equisetum arvense</i>	10	-	10	50
<i>Equisetum laevigatum</i>	3	-	3	50
<i>Fabaceae sp. 1</i>	1	-	1	50
<i>Habenaria hyperborea</i>	1	-	1	50
<i>Lupinus argenteus</i>	3	-	3	50
<i>Maianthemum stellatum</i>	3	3	3	100
<i>Ranunculus sceleratus</i>	-	3	3	50

Table 26 (continued).

Narrowleaf Cottonwood/Yellow Willow Community-tentative  
 (*Populus angustifolia*/*Salix lutea*)

	Plots:		AVG	CONST
	GRE	BUL	% COV	%
	411	411		
exotic				
<i>Taraxacum officinale</i>	1	10	6	100
<i>Trifolium repens</i>	3	10	7	100
<i>Veronica anagallis-aquatica</i>	-	3	3	50
<b>Vines</b>				
native				
<i>Clematis ligusticifolia</i>	-	10	10	50

**Narrowleaf Cottonwood/Recent Alluvial Bar Community**  
(*Populus angustifolia*/Recent Alluvial Bar Community)

(2 stands sampled)

**VEGETATION COMPOSITION AND STRUCTURE:**

This narrowleaf cottonwood/recent alluvial bar community is dominated by seedlings or saplings of narrowleaf cottonwood (Tbl. 27). The two stands sampled are at the two extremes of this community's development. One stand is dominated with cottonwood seedlings (trees less than 4.5 ft tall) and very few other species. The most abundant of four forbs present is white sweet-clover (*Melilotus albus*). The other stand is dominated by narrowleaf cottonwood saplings (trees taller than 4.5 ft, but less than 5 in diameter at 4.5 ft height). There are also some pole size trees. The herbaceous layer includes grasses and forbs in small amounts. The grasses having 2-5% cover are western wheatgrass (*Elymus smithii*), carpet bentgrass (*Agrostis stolonifera*), and Kentucky bluegrass (*Poa pratensis*). The dominant forb is American licorice (*Glycyrrhiza lepidota*), with five other forbs present in small amounts.

This community is linear and parallels the main channel or the overflow channel. Very little litter has accumulated on these stands.

**LOCATION:**

Two separate stands were sampled at the same site along a major fourth order perennial drainage in Park county (Fig. 22) at 5,150 ft (1,570 m) elevation (Fig. 23). The channel is low gradient and wide, with branches along its course. Drainage basin relief is approximately 7,000 ft (2,130 m) with an upper drainage basin area of nearly 850 sq mi (Fig. 24).

**ENVIRONMENT:**

This narrowleaf cottonwood/recent alluvial bar community occurs on recently deposited cobble and gravel bars. Some of the multiple channels were dry the day we sampled, but these are regularly filled overflow channels. The seedling stand is adjacent to the main channel and the sapling stand is adjacent to the overflow channel (Fig. 27). The seedling bar is at almost the same level as the channel. The sapling stand is 1.8 ft (0.5 m) above the main channel's bankfull height (Fig. 28).

**SOILS:**

There was 60% to 90% coarse material in the first horizon of each stand. Digging was difficult because of the high volume of cobbles regularly deposited on the surface. The soil surface is dominated by gravel and cobble size particles at the seedling stand. More sand has accumulated on this coarse substrate at the sapling stand.

The electric conductivity at these stands is low. The conductivity of the surface horizon of our two stands was 0.6 and 0.7 dS/m (Fig. 29). The pH was 7.8 and 8.0 at the surface (Fig. 30).

#### **EXOTICS:**

The understory of the narrowleaf cottonwood/recent alluvial bar stand is very sparse and few exotic species have occurred. Those present in low amounts at both stands include the white and yellow sweet-clovers (*Melilotus albus* and *M. officinalis*). At the sapling stand, carpet bentgrass and Kentucky bluegrass are the exotic grasses present.

#### **ADJACENT COMMUNITIES:**

Stands are adjacent to the channel or to the overflow channel. On higher levels the stands are adjacent to older cottonwood communities such as the narrowleaf cottonwood/yellow willow (*Populus angustifolia*/*Salix lutea*).

#### **ECOLOGY:**

The narrowleaf cottonwood/recent alluvial bar sapling stand is possibly 16 years old since these surfaces were said to have experienced flooding in 1978. The sapling stand is younger, possibly just two or three years old.

Flood events are important in creating new sites suitable for cottonwood seedling establishment (Rood and Mahoney 1990). Narrowleaf cottonwood is a pioneer species that requires newly established gravel bars which are moist and sparsely-vegetated to become established from seed. Stands of the narrowleaf cottonwood/recent alluvial bar community represent the earliest stages of cottonwood succession. If these stands remain moist for development, and survive browsing and future floods, they will develop into stands of other narrowleaf cottonwood communities. Floodwaters will deposit sediment onto the current alluvial bars thereby raising the soil surface farther above the stream channel and out of reach of many floods. Seedlings and saplings will have a better chance of growing into trees.

The complex of narrowleaf cottonwood communities is comprised of patches of even-aged stands found at different heights above the channel. The communities of narrowleaf cottonwood are seral, and maintenance of the complex of different age stands requires that the stream flood enough to deposit new alluvial bars on which new trees can grow.

#### **OTHER CLASSIFICATIONS:**

This narrowleaf cottonwood/recent alluvial bar community is described from Montana (Hansen et al. 1991). It is also mentioned as the *Populus angustifolia* bar community type in Idaho (Padgett et al. 1989).

A preliminary vegetation classification of the Western United States (Bourgeron and Engelking 1994) does not include references to communities of this series.

In the ecological land classification framework (Driscoll et al. 1984), stands of the *Populus angustifolia*/Recent Alluvial Bar Community belong to the Shrubland Class, Deciduous Shrubland Subclass, Cold Deciduous Shrubland Group, Deciduous Alluvial Shrubland Formation.

Table 27. Percent canopy cover of species in plots of the Narrowleaf Cottonwood (*Populus angustifolia*) recent alluvial bar Community.

The average cover is calculated only for the plots in which the species occurred. Constancy is the percent of plots in which the species occurred.

Narrowleaf Cottonwood/Recent Alluvial Bar Community ( <i>Populus angustifolia</i> /Recent Alluvial Bar)				
	Plots:		AVG	CONST
	BUL 413	BUL 412	% COV	%
<b>Trees</b>				
native				
<i>Populus angustifolia</i>	-	30	30	50
<b>Shrubs</b>				
native				
<i>Populus angustifolia</i> (sapling)	-	50	50	50
<i>Ribes oxycanthoides</i>	-	3	3	50
<i>Rosa</i> sp. ( <i>R. sayi</i> or <i>woodsii</i> )	-	1	1	50
<b>Shrubs (dwarf)</b>				
native				
<i>Populus angustifolia</i> (seedling)	20	-	20	50
<b>Graminoids (short)</b>				
native				
<i>Elymus smithii</i>	-	3	3	50
<i>Muhlenbergia asperifolia</i>	-	1	1	50
exotic				
<i>Agrostis stolonifera</i>	-	3	3	50
<i>Bromus tectorum</i>	-	1	1	50
<i>Poa pratensis</i>	-	3	3	50
<b>Forbs (tall)</b>				
native				
<i>Chenopodium pratericola</i>	1	-	1	50
<i>Glycyrrhiza lepidota</i>	-	10	10	50

Table 27 (continued).

Narrowleaf Cottonwood/Recent Alluvial Bar Community  
 (*Populus angustifolia*/Recent Alluvial Bar)

	Plots:		AVG	CONST
	BUL 413	BUL 412	% COV	%
exotic				
<i>Melilotus albus</i>	10	3	7	100
<i>Melilotus officinalis</i>	1	1	1	100
<b>Forbs (short)</b>				
native				
<i>Aster ascendens</i>	-	1	1	50
<i>Oxytropis deflexa</i>	1	-	1	50
exotic				
<i>Medicago lupulina</i>	-	1	1	50
<b>Vines</b>				
native				
<i>Clematis ligusticifolia</i>	-	3	3	50

## Plains Cottonwood Series (*Populus deltoides* Series)

Plains cottonwood is the common deciduous tree of lower elevation riparian zones. Vegetation structure ranges from dense stands of poles and small trees to open, park-like stands of scattered large trees. A shrub layer may range from dense to non-existent, depending on the seral stage of the community. The herbaceous layer is usually dominated by grasses (Jones and Walford 1995).

Along small streams, the plains cottonwood series usually occurs as small groves of trees on the insides of meanders. Along large rivers, plains cottonwoods often form large, open groves or narrow bands of trees along the modern channel or along abandoned channels.

The community of the plains cottonwood series described from five Bighorn Basin stands appears to be transitional toward an upland type. The community consists of mature to decadent cottonwoods, with an understory dominated by basin big sagebrush (*Artemisia tridentata* var. *tridentata*) and rabbitbrush (*Chrysothamnus* spp.).

### Plains Cottonwood/Basin Big Sagebrush Community *Populus deltoides*/*Artemisia tridentata* var. *tridentata* Community

(5 stands sampled)

#### VEGETATION COMPOSITION AND STRUCTURE:

Plains cottonwood is the dominant tree of the overstory, with cover ranging from 10% to 40% (Tbl. 28). Lanceleaf cottonwood (*Populus acuminata*) and Russian olive (*Elaeagnus angustifolia*) trees were sometimes present in small amounts. The range of total tree canopy cover at these five stands was also 10% to 40%, meaning that some plots belong to the sparse woodland category (10-25% tree cover) and others belong to the woodland category (25-60% tree cover).

The plains cottonwood trees at these stands are similar sizes: primarily in pole, small, and medium size classes (14 - 36 in. diameter). Two plots had numerous seedlings and saplings as well, but these were likely root suckers (adventitious shoots on roots). It was noted that deep silt had deposited above the root crowns; the smaller stems were probably sucker shoots of the larger trees.

The understory is similar at the stands, with basin big sagebrush (*Artemisia tridentata* var. *tridentata*) and flaxleaf rabbitbrush (*Chrysothamnus linifolius*) always present in the shrub layer. The herbaceous layer is sparse. At some stands there are moderate amounts of inland saltgrass (*Distichlis stricta*) or Canada wild rye (*Elymus canadensis*). The most common forb is lemon scurfpea (*Psoraleidium lanceolatum*).

The tree canopy is generally patchy and open; trees reach 20 to 30 ft (6 - 9 m) in height. The shrub layer is usually less than 3 ft (1 m) tall. The stands are narrow bands averaging 33 ft (10 m) wide and parallelling the channel. The surface of these stands is primarily exposed soil with small amounts of litter and wood.

#### **LOCATION:**

Five stands of the plains cottonwood/basin big sagebrush community were sampled between 3,900 and 4,300 ft (1,200 - 1,315 m) elevation (Fig. 23) in Washakie and Big Horn counties (Fig. 22). Sites were primarily on low gradient, second and third order intermittent channels. One site occurred at a second order, perennial channel. The channels are fairly sinuous, and are located in wide valleys. The channel bottom is usually 1 to 1.5 ft (3 - 5 m) across (Fig. 25) and relatively flat. Drainage basin area ranged from 23 to 542 sq mi (Fig. 24) and drainage basin relief extended from 270 to 6040 ft.

#### **ENVIRONMENT:**

The plains cottonwood/basin big sagebrush occurrence is found on the slope rising up from the channel and along the first terrace. The stands occur for some length (up to 5 miles or more) along the channel. The occurrence is usually adjacent to the channel and ranges in height above the channel from 0.5 to 5 ft (0.2 - 1.5 m) (Fig. 28).

The channels at most of these sites are dry during parts of the summer. The channel banks vary from steep slopes to vertical cut banks. If the slope is less than 45%, it is sparsely vegetated with moderate bank stabilization.

#### **SOILS:**

Half of the plains cottonwood/basin big sagebrush stands have a lot of layering in the soil profiles, usually three to six horizons from surface to 50 cm depth. This is created by occasional flooding which deposits new layers of sediment at the stand. There was sometimes other evidence of flooding as well, such as flood debris piled up against the trees. Two stands had a single horizon to the 50 cm depth.

The pH and electric conductivity of the surface horizon of our five stands ranged from 7.6 to 8.3 and 0.3 to 1.9 dS/m, respectively (Figs. 29 & 30). The high electric conductivity in any horizon of this community was 7.0 dS/m at 40 cm depth.

#### **EXOTICS:**

Small amounts of Russian olive are present at two stands. At another stand, the understory is dominated by Chinese tamarisk (*Tamarix chinensis*). There are very small amounts of introduced grasses and forbs present at each stand.

### **ADJACENT COMMUNITIES:**

This plains cottonwood/basin big sagebrush community occurs adjacent to the channel. On the upland side, the adjacent vegetation is basin big sagebrush, upland grasses, and sometimes black greasewood (*Sarcobatus vermiculatus*).

### **ECOLOGY:**

Plains cottonwood is a pioneer species that requires moist, sparsely-vegetated alluvium to become established from seed (Johnson 1992). Consequently, stands of this community are seral; a stand does not persist for longer than the lifespan of the original trees that become established after a flood, and the stand becomes another vegetation type as the trees die. Maintenance of the plains cottonwood vegetation along a stream requires that the stream flood enough to deposit new alluvial bars on which new trees can grow.

These stands of the plains cottonwood/basin big sagebrush community are a late seral community of the plains cottonwood series in which the cottonwood trees are not regenerating. Site conditions were different at the time the cottonwood trees established. The stands will become shrubland stands dominated by basin big sagebrush and rabbitbrush (*Chrysothamnus linifolius* or *C. nauseosus*). This transition is evidenced by the decadence of the cottonwood trees and the consistency of the shrub and herbaceous composition.

### **OTHER CLASSIFICATIONS:**

No references were found for a plains cottonwood/basin big sagebrush community. In the ecological land classification framework (Driscoll et al. 1984), stands of the *Populus deltoides/Artemisia tridentata* var. *tridentata* Community belong to the Woodland Class, Deciduous Woodland Subclass, Cold-Deciduous Woodland Group, Broad-Leaved Deciduous Woodland Formation.

Table 28. Percent canopy cover of species in plots of the Plains Cottonwood/Basin Big Sagebrush (*Populus deltoides*/*Artemisia tridentata* var. *tridentata*) Community.

The average cover is calculated only for the plots in which the species occurred. Constancy is the percent of plots in which the species occurred.

Plains Cottonwood/Basin Big Sagebrush Community  
(*Populus deltoides*/*Artemisia tridentata* var. *tridentata*)

	Plots:					AVG	CONST
	FMC	BEA	TMC	NWT	COO	% COV	%
	411	411	411	411	411		
<b>Trees</b>							
native							
<i>Populus acuminata</i>	-	-	-	3	3	3	40
<i>Populus deltoides</i>	40	10	20	20	10	20	100
<i>Salix amygdaloides</i>	-	1	-	-	-	1	20
exotic							
<i>Elaeagnus angustifolia</i>	1	-	-	3	-	2	40
<b>Shrubs</b>							
native							
<i>Artemisia cana</i>	3	-	3	-	-	3	40
<i>Artemisia tridentata</i>	10	10	30	1	10	12	100
<i>Chrysothamnus linifolius</i>	3	3	1	10	10	5	100
<i>Chrysothamnus nauseosus</i>	1	10	-	-	10	7	60
<i>Populus acuminata</i> (sapling)	-	-	-	-	1	1	20
<i>Populus deltoides</i> (sapling)	1	1	1	1	3	1	100
<i>Salix exigua</i>	-	1	-	-	-	1	20
<i>Sarcobatus vermiculatus</i>	-	-	-	1	-	1	20
exotic							
<i>Tamarix chinensis</i>	-	10	-	-	-	10	20
<b>Shrubs (dwarf)</b>							
native							
<i>Atriplex confertifolia</i>	-	-	1	-	-	1	20
<i>Gutierrezia sarothrae</i>	-	1	-	-	3	2	40
<i>Populus acuminata</i> (seedling)	-	-	-	-	1	1	20
<i>Populus deltoides</i> (seedling)	1	-	-	-	3	2	40
<b>Graminoids (tall)</b>							
native							
<i>Spartina gracilis</i>	-	-	-	3	-	3	20

Table 28 (continued).

Plains Cottonwood/Basin Big Sagebrush Community  
 (*Populus deltoides*/*Artemisia tridentata* var. *tridentata*)

	Plots:					AVG	CONST
	FMC	BEA	TMC	NWT	COO	% COV	%
	411	411	411	411	411		
<b>Graminoids (short)</b>							
native							
<i>Distichlis stricta</i>	-	3	-	20	10	11	60
<i>Elymus albicans</i>	3	-	-	-	-	3	20
<i>Elymus canadensis</i>	10	-	3	20	-	11	60
<i>Elymus lanceolatus</i>	-	-	3	-	3	3	40
<i>Elymus smithii</i>	3	1	-	3	3	3	80
<i>Hordeum brachyantherum</i>	-	-	-	3	-	3	20
<i>Oryzopsis hymenoides</i>	3	-	1	-	-	2	40
<i>Poa juncifolia</i>	-	-	-	-	3	3	20
<i>Poa secunda</i>	-	-	1	-	-	1	20
<i>Sporobolus airoides</i>	1	3	-	-	-	2	40
exotic							
<i>Agrostis stolonifera</i>	-	-	-	-	-		
<i>Bromus tectorum</i>	-	1	-	-	-	1	20
<b>Forbs (tall)</b>							
native							
<i>Asclepias speciosa</i>	-	-	-	1	-	1	20
<i>Xanthium strumarium</i>	3	-	3	3	1	3	80
<b>Forbs (short)</b>							
native							
<i>Comandra umbellata</i>	-	-	3	-	-	3	20
<i>Grindelia squarrosa</i>	-	1	-	3	-	2	40
<i>Lygodesmia juncea</i>	1	-	-	-	-	1	20
<i>Machaeranthera canescens</i>	-	-	1	-	-	1	20
<i>Opuntia polyacantha</i>	-	-	1	-	-	1	20
<i>Psoralidium lanceolatum</i>	20	3	3	-	3	7	80
exotic							
<i>Alyssum desertorum</i>	-	-	1	-	-	1	20
<i>Halogeton glomeratus</i>	-	1	-	-	-	1	20
<i>Salsola australis</i>	-	-	1	-	-	1	20
<i>Tragopogon dubius</i>	-	-	1	-	-	1	20

## Lanceleaf Cottonwood Series (*Populus acuminata* Series)

Lanceleaf cottonwood is a hybrid between narrowleaf cottonwood (*Populus angustifolia*) and plains cottonwood (*P. deltoides*) (Hitchcock and Cronquist 1973). In our Bighorn Basin sites, the lanceleaf cottonwood-dominated stand occurred at elevations intermediate between the higher narrowleaf cottonwood sites and the lower plains cottonwood sites. At the lanceleaf cottonwood site, some narrowleaf cottonwood and some plains cottonwood were both present in low amounts. And, small amounts of lanceleaf cottonwood were present in some of the narrowleaf cottonwood stands and in some of the plains cottonwood stands.

Aside from elevational range, these three species are ecologically similar in many ways. In some classifications, lanceleaf cottonwood types are combined with narrowleaf cottonwood stands (Padgett et al. 1989). One stand dominated by lanceleaf cottonwood is presented, in order to be able to compare it with stands which may be sampled in the future.

### Lanceleaf Cottonwood Stand (*Populus acuminata* Stand)

(1 stand sampled)

#### VEGETATION COMPOSITION AND STRUCTURE:

Lanceleaf cottonwood dominates the upper canopy of this stand (Tbl. 29). Narrowleaf cottonwood (*Populus angustifolia*) and plains cottonwood (*P. deltoides*) are also present. The cottonwood trees are in size classes ranging from small to very large (9 in. diameter to greater than 36 in. diameter). The couple lanceleaf cottonwood saplings appear to be root suckers. There are also dead standing cottonwood trees ranging in size from 5 to 36 in. diameter.

A small amount of Wood's rose (*Rosa woodsii*) is present in the understory. The herbaceous layer is dominated by smooth brome (*Bromus inermis*) and common quackgrass (*Elymus repens*). The most common forb is two-seed orach (*Atriplex heterosperma*). There is some deadfall wood on the surface, but litter is the primary cover of the plot surface.

The surface of this occurrence averages 80 ft (25 m) wide and continues along the channel for a 1/2 mi length. The cottonwood overstory offers almost continuous shade to the first and second surfaces for its entire length.

#### LOCATION:

The lanceleaf cottonwood occurrence is found in a narrow riparian zone (25 m wide) within a 1/2 mi wide valley bottom. The channel is a first order perennial stream at 4,500 ft (1,380 m) elevation (Fig. 23). It has fairly high stream gradient of nearly 3%. The channel is 6.5

ft (2 m) wide (Fig. 25) with gravel and cobble bed material. At this site the upper drainage basin area is small (12.5 sq mi) (Fig. 24) with a relief of 5,500 ft (1,675 m).

#### **ENVIRONMENT:**

At the lanceleaf cottonwood site, the 80 ft (25 m) wide riparian zone consists of two surfaces above the channel. The first surface is narrow and discontinuous. The lanceleaf cottonwood stand is found on the second surface which is also the first terrace. The upper terrace, occupying most of the 1/2 mi wide valley, is a hay field.

The lanceleaf cottonwood series occurs 6 ft (2 m) above the channel and 10 ft (3 m) away from the channel (Figs. 27 & 28). The surface slopes gradually toward the first surface. A steep bank slopes up to the third surface. The channel banks are well stabilized.

#### **SOILS:**

There are six soil horizons within a 70 cm depth at the lanceleaf cottonwood stand. No coarse material was present in any layer. Textures were various loams with clay loam in the upper 20 cm. Below this was silty clay loam over sandy loam, followed by clay loam, sandy loam, and silty clay loam.

The pH and electric conductivity of the surface horizon 7.5 and 2.0 dS/m, respectively (Figs. 29 & 30). The high electric conductivity in any horizon of this stand was 2.6 dS/m at 21 cm depth.

#### **EXOTICS:**

The dominant grasses at the lanceleaf cottonwood stand, smooth brome and common quackgrass, are introduced species.

#### **ADJACENT COMMUNITIES:**

The lanceleaf cottonwood occurrence is often separated from the channel by a lower surface occupied by common timothy (*Phleum pratense*) and occasional young Russian olive (*Elaeagnus angustifolia*) trees. The upper terrace, 33 ft (10 m) above the lanceleaf cottonwood stand, is a hay meadow. Upstream and downstream of this occurrence are Russian olive trees, found both mixed in with the cottonwood species and in nearly pure stands.

#### **ECOLOGY:**

The elevation of this community, 4,540 ft (1,380 m), is midway between that of the plains cottonwood sites and that of the narrowleaf cottonwood sites in the Bighorn Basin. The average elevation of our narrowleaf cottonwood sites in the Bighorn Basin is 5,030 ft (1,530 m) with a range from 4,450 - 6,030 ft (1,355 - 1,840 m). The average elevation of our plains cottonwood sites in the Bighorn Basin is 4,100 ft (1,250 m) with a range from 3,780 - 4,310 ft

(1,150 - 1,315 m). The lanceleaf cottonwood is a hybrid between narrowleaf cottonwood and plains cottonwood (or *Populus fremontii* farther south) (Hitchcock and Cronquist 1973), and this elevation is possibly suitable for all three cottonwood species. See the ecology discussions of both narrowleaf cottonwood and the plains cottonwood within their respective communities; the establishment requirements for lanceleaf cottonwood is likely the same.

**OTHER CLASSIFICATIONS:**

A preliminary vegetation classification of the Western United States (Bourgeron and Engelking 1994) does not include references to communities of this series. No other references were found for a lanceleaf cottonwood series.

In the ecological land classification framework (Driscoll et al. 1984), stands of the *Populus acuminata* Series belong to the Shrubland Class, Deciduous Shrubland Subclass, Cold Deciduous Shrubland Group, Deciduous Alluvial Shrubland Formation.

Table 29. Percent canopy cover of species in the plot of the Lanceleaf Cottonwood (*Populus acuminata*) Series.

Lanceleaf Cottonwood (*Populus acuminata*) Stand

	Plot:	RED
		411
<b>Trees</b>		
native		
<i>Populus acuminata</i>		50
<i>Populus angustifoila</i>		10
<i>Populus deltoides</i>		10
<b>Shrubs</b>		
native		
<i>Populus acuminata</i> (sapling)		1
<i>Rosa</i> sp. ( <i>R. sayi</i> or <i>woodsii</i> )		3
<b>Graminoids (tall)</b>		
native		
<i>Elymus cinereus</i>		3
exotic		
<i>Bromus inermis</i>		50
<b>Graminoids (short)</b>		
exotic		
<i>Elymus repens</i>		20

Table 29 (continued).

Lanceleaf Cottonwood (*Populus acuminata*) Stand

	Plot:	RED
		411
<b>Forbs (tall)</b>		
native		
<i>Atriplex heterosperma</i>		10
<i>Lactuca serriola</i>		1
<b>Vines</b>		
native		
<i>Clematis ligusticifolia</i>		1

## Assorted Mixed Cottonwood Stands

### *Populus* spp.

The following stands are transitional cottonwood types in which the cottonwood trees are being replaced by Russian olive (*Elaeagnus angustifolia*) trees. The stands belong to assorted cottonwood communities, as evidenced by the variety of trees and shrubs present. As succession to Russian olive types occurs, the understories will probably become more similar to each other and perhaps more weedy, due to the potentially dense canopy of the Russian olive community (see Russian olive series discussion).

### Mixed Cottonwood-Russian Olive Stands

#### *Populus* spp.-*Elaeagnus angustifolia* Stands

(4 stands sampled)

### VEGETATION COMPOSITION AND STRUCTURE:

Two to three species of cottonwood trees occupy the canopy of these patchy deciduous forests. Plains cottonwood (*Populus deltoides*), lanceleaf cottonwood (*P. acuminata*), and narrowleaf cottonwood (*P. angustifolia*) are the largest and tallest trees in these stands (Tbl. 30). The subcanopy is dominated by Russian olive trees which can be moderately to very dense.

Two stands are nearly without any shrubs, and the other two stands have a mixture of shrubs giving 25% to 80% cover at the shrub layer. At the latter stands, the common shrubs are rose (*Rosa* sp.), silver buffaloberry (*Shepherdia argentea*), skunkbush sumac (*Rhus trilobata*), coyote willow (*Salix exigua*), and whiplash willow (*S. lasiandra*). One of the stands with shrubs also had significant amounts of narrowleaf cottonwood seedlings and saplings.

There is low constancy of species present in the herbaceous layer. Grasses which are abundant at individual stands are: smooth brome (*Bromus inermis*), common quackgrass (*Elymus repens*), carpet bentgrass (*Agrostis stolonifera*), Kentucky bluegrass (*Poa pratensis*), and reed canarygrass (*Phalaris arundinacea*). American licorice (*Glycyrrhiza lepidota*) and showy milkweed (*Asclepias speciosa*) are common to most stands. Other forbs with significant cover at one or two stands are: two-seed orach (*Atriplex heterosperma*), giant goldenrod (*Solidago gigantea*), lens-padded hoary cress (*Cardaria chalapensis*), Russian knapweed (*Centaurea repens*), Canada thistle (*Cirsium arvense*), and black medic (*Medicago lupulina*). The vine western virginbower (*Clematis ligusticifolia*) is often present.

The cottonwood trees average 100 ft (30 m) tall with 15 ft (4.5 m) tall Russian olive trees below. At sites on meandering channels, the occurrence is crescent shaped on the inside meander, and approximately 1.2 acres (0.5 ha) in size. At straighter reaches, the occurrence continues along both sides of the channel with a 33 ft (10 m) width on each side.

#### LOCATION:

The mixed cottonwood-Russian olive stands were sampled at sites in Big Horn, Hot Springs, and Park counties (Fig. 22), along first, third and fifth order perennial channels. Sites with narrowleaf and lanceleaf cottonwoods were located at approximately 4,800 ft (1,460 m) elevation (Fig. 23); sites with plains and lanceleaf cottonwoods were located at an average elevation of 4,000 ft (1,220 m) (Fig. 23). The upstream drainage basin area varies with the stream order. Most of the channels were low gradient, except the first order channel. The lower the gradient, the more sinuous the channels at these sites.

#### ENVIRONMENT:

These mixed cottonwood-Russian olive stands are found on the inside meanders of sinuous channels. The patches vary in being adjacent to the channel, to being 165 feet away from the channel (Fig. 27). Their heights above the channel range from bankfull height to 5 ft above bankfull (Fig. 28). All the stands are located near well stabilized sections of channels. There is some dead wood cover on the surface of these plots, but primarily there is litter covering the plot surfaces.

#### SOILS:

Most stands had 3 to 5 soil horizons within a 50 cm depth. This is evidence of periodic flooding. The textures are most often clay loams or sandy or silty clay loams.

The pH and electric conductivity of the surface horizon of our four stands ranged from 7.6 to 8.0 and 1.3 to 7.5 dS/m, respectively. The high electric conductivity in any horizon of this community was 11.0 dS/m at 36 cm depth.

#### EXOTICS:

Russian olive trees were introduced to North America from southern Europe and western Asia as shade trees. Many of the grasses are exotic, including carpet bentgrass, common quackgrass, Kentucky bluegrass, and Japanese brome (*Bromus japonicus*). There are also a lot of exotic forbs at all the stands. These include: Russian knapweed (*Centaurea repens*), lens-padded hoary cress (*Cardaria chalepensis*), Canada thistle (*Cirsium arvense*), fireweed summer cypress (*Kochia scoparia*), heart-podded whitetop (*Cardaria draba*), and marsh sow-thistle (*Sonchus uliginosus*).

#### ADJACENT COMMUNITIES:

These mixed cottonwood-Russian olive stands are generally set back from the channel and are adjacent to coyote willow (*Salix exigua*), or Russian olive (*Elaeagnus angustifolia*), or leafy bulrush (*Scirpus pungens*) stands. On the upland side of these occurrences,

stands are adjacent to agricultural land or to basin big sagebrush (*Artemisia tridentata* var. *tridentata*) uplands.

**ECOLOGY:**

With the control of streams and rivers to prevent flooding, suitable sites are not being created for the establishment of new cottonwood stands. Cottonwoods in many present stands are large and old. Russian olive trees are able to establish in the understory of mature cottonwoods. When the cottonwoods reach the end of their lifespan, the stands often give way to the Russian olives if they are already established in the understory (see ecology sections of the Russian olive community and the other cottonwood communities of Bighorn Basin for more information on those species).

**OTHER CLASSIFICATIONS:**

These stands do not fit into existing classification descriptions. When they develop into the Russian olive community, they will fall into the Anthropogenic Alliances and Plant Associations group (Bourgeron and Engelking 1994).

In the ecological land classification framework (Driscoll et al. 1984), stands of the *Populus* spp.-*Elaeagnus angustifolia* Stands belong to the Closed Forest Class, Mainly Deciduous Forest Subclass, Cold Deciduous Forest Without Evergreen Trees Group, Cold-Deciduous Alluvial Forest Formation.

Table 30. Percent canopy cover of species in plots of the Mixed Cottonwood (*Populus* spp.) stands.

Mixed Cottonwood-Russian Olive Stands ( <i>Populus</i> spp.- <i>Elaeagnus angustifolia</i> )					
	Plots:	BIG	SHL	RED	SHO
		411	411	421	411
<b>Trees</b>					
native					
<i>Juniperus osteosperma</i>		-	-	10	-
<i>Juniperus scopulorum</i>		-	-	3	-
<i>Populus acuminata</i>		-	20	3	30
<i>Populus angustifolia</i>		-	-	30	30
<i>Populus deltoides</i>		60	10	20	-
exotic					
<i>Elaeagnus angustifolia</i>		40	70	30	40

Table 30 (continued).

Mixed Cottonwood-Russian Olive Stands  
(*Populus* spp.- *Elaeagnus angustifolia*)

	Plots:			
	BIG	SHL	RED	SHO
	411	411	421	411
<b>Shrubs</b>				
native				
<i>Artemisia tridentata</i>	-	-	3	-
<i>Cornus sericea</i>	-	-	3	-
<i>Populus acuminata</i> (sapling)	-	-	-	1
<i>Populus angustifolia</i> (sapling)	-	-	10	1
<i>Rhus trilobata</i>	-	-	10	10
<i>Rosa</i> sp. ( <i>R. sayi</i> or <i>woodsii</i> )	-	1	20	20
<i>Salix exigua</i>	-	1	3	10
<i>Salix lasiandra</i>	-	-	3	10
<i>Salix lutea</i>	-	-	-	10
<i>Sarcobatus vermiculatus</i>	1	-	-	-
<i>Shepherdia argentea</i>	-	-	3	60
exotic				
<i>Tamarix chinensis</i>	-	3	-	-
<b>Shrubs (dwarf)</b>				
native				
<i>Gutierrezia sarothrae</i>	-	-	1	-
<i>Populus angustifolia</i> (seedling)	-	-	10	-
<b>Graminoids (tall)</b>				
native				
<i>Carex nebrascensis</i>	-	-	-	1
<i>Juncus tenuis</i>	-	-	1	-
<i>Phalaris arundinacea</i>	-	-	-	30
<i>Bromus inermis</i>	70	-	-	-
<i>Eleocharis palustris</i>	-	-	1	-
<i>Elymus canadensis</i>	-	-	1	-
<i>Elymus smithii</i>	10	-	-	-
<i>Elymus trachycaulus</i>	-	-	10	-
<i>Hordeum jubatum</i>	-	3	-	-
<i>Juncus balticus</i>	-	-	1	-
<i>Juncus longistylis</i>	-	-	1	-
<i>Juncus torreyi</i>	-	-	3	-
<i>Sporobolus airoides</i>	1	10	-	-

Table 30 (continued).

Mixed Cottonwood-Russian Olive Stands  
(*Populus* spp.- *Elaeagnus angustifolia*)

	<b>Plots:</b>			
	BIG	SHL	RED	SHO
	411	411	421	411
exotic				
<i>Agrostis stolonifera</i>	-	-	10	50
<i>Bromus japonicus</i>	-	-	10	-
<i>Elymus repens</i>	-	70	-	-
<i>Phleum pratense</i>	-	-	1	-
<i>Poa pratensis</i>	-	20	10	-
<b>Forbs (tall)</b>				
native				
<i>Asclepias speciosa</i>	3	3	1	-
<i>Atriplex heterosperma</i>	-	30	-	-
<i>Glycyrrhiza lepidota</i>	-	3	3	30
<i>Helianthus nuttallii</i>	-	-	3	-
<i>Lactuca serriola</i>	-	-	1	-
<i>Solidago gigantea</i>	-	-	-	20
<i>Typha latifolia</i>	-	-	-	1
exotic				
<i>Asparagus officinalis</i>	3	-	-	-
<i>Cardaria draba</i>	10	-	-	-
<i>Cirsium arvense</i>	1	-	-	20
<i>Cirsium vulgare</i>	-	-	1	-
<i>Medicago sativa</i>	1	-	1	-
<i>Melilotus albus</i>	1	-	3	-
<i>Melilotus officinalis</i>	1	-	3	-
<i>Sonchus uliginosus</i>	-	-	-	10
<b>Forbs (short)</b>				
native				
<i>Aster ascendens</i>	-	-	1	-
<i>Aster bracteolatus</i>	-	-	1	-
<i>Aster ericoides</i>	-	-	1	-
<i>Equisetum arvense</i>	-	-	-	3
<i>Grindelia squarrosa</i>	-	1	1	-
<i>Linum lewisii</i>	-	-	1	-
<i>Maianthemum stellatum</i>	3	-	-	3
<i>Mentha arvensis</i>	-	-	1	-

Table 30 (continued).

Mixed Cottonwood-Russian Olive Stands  
 (*Populus* spp.- *Elaeagnus angustifolia*)

	<b>Plots:</b>	BIG	SHL	RED	SHO
		411	411	421	411
exotic					
<i>Cardaria chalepensis</i>		-	30	-	-
<i>Centaurea repens</i>		30	20	-	-
<i>Kochia scoparia</i>		10	10	-	-
<i>Medicago lupulina</i>		-	-	1	-
<i>Plantago major</i>		-	-	1	-
<i>Taraxacum officinale</i>		-	-	1	-
<i>Tragopogon dubius</i>		-	-	1	-
<i>Trifolium repens</i>		-	-	3	-
<b>Vines</b>					
native					
<i>Clematis ligusticifolia</i>		-	10	10	-

## **Boxelder Series** **(*Acer negundo* Series)**

Five stands of the boxelder series were sampled in the Bighorn Basin. They are generally similar to the plant association occurring on the Boxelder/Common Chokecherry (*Acer negundo/Prunus virginiana*) Habitat Type described by Hansen and others (1995).

The earlier successional stages are indicated by the presence of mature narrowleaf cottonwood (*Populus angustifolia*), plains cottonwood (*Populus deltoides*), or peachleaf willow (*Salix amygdaloides*) trees. The stands have become too dense for the cottonwood to regenerate and the boxelder are currently replacing them. Stands of boxelder, with little to no cottonwood or peachleaf willow, would be at the climax plant association stage. Our five stands all have some narrowleaf or plains cottonwood, or peachleaf willow present. Three of the five stands have significant amounts of common chokecherry (*Prunus virginiana*). The differences are suggestive of varied levels of degradation due to overgrazing. The presence of common chokecherry is not consistent with the presence or absence of cottonwoods or peachleaf willows.

### **Boxelder/Common Chokecherry Community** **(*Acer negundo/Prunus virginiana* Community)**

(5 stands sampled)

#### **VEGETATION COMPOSITION AND STRUCTURE:**

Boxelder is the dominant tree of the upper layer of vegetation (Tbl. 31). There are often a few medium and large size narrowleaf cottonwood (*Populus angustifolia*) trees. Their canopy cover is spotty, but taller than that of the boxelder. One stand has some Rocky Mountain juniper (*Juniperus scopulorum*) mixed in that are equal in size to the boxelder, or slightly taller.

The subcanopy is dominated by common chokecherry at most stands. These stands also have low amounts of rose (*Rosa* sp.) and Canada gooseberry (*Ribes oxycanthoides*).

The herbaceous layer varies in cover density. Grasses are most commonly exotic. Forbs include the tall, large leaved common burdock (*Arctium minus*) and the western virginsbower (*Clematis ligusticifolia*) vine which provide significant cover at nearly all stands. Also common in low amounts are: stinging nettle (*Urtica dioica*), starry false Solomon's-seal (*Maianthemum stellatum*), and spreading sweetroot (*Osmorhiza chilensis*).

The boxelder/common chokecherry stands may be patchy or continuous. They are generally linear and narrow alongside the channel. The community may be wider when it occupies mid-channel islands, as well as the areas beyond the channel.

## LOCATION:

The stands of boxelder/common chokecherry community were sampled in Big Horn and Washakie counties, on first to third order perennial channels. Sites were located at 4,500 ft to 5,100 ft (1,370 - 1,560 m) elevation. Upper drainage basin areas are less than 200 sq mi and have less than 6,100 ft (1,860 m) basin relief.

## ENVIRONMENT:

At the stands occurring on first order streams, the channel slopes are steep and create a V-shaped ravine. Stands are found on the first surface at the bottom of the ravine, up the slope, and sometimes on the terrace above the slope. The channel is shaded by overhanging vegetation most of the length of the occurrence. The riparian zone tends to be rather narrow, not extending far from the channel slope.

On third order channels, the occurrence was found occupying mid-channel islands as well as the slopes adjacent to the channel. On these third order channels, the bank's slope to the terrace is more gradual.

The channels where these stands are located are nearly all high gradient (ca. 2-3 %) and vary in their sinuosity. Channel size ranges from 4 to 50 ft (1.3 to 15 m) wide (Fig. 25), and 0.4 to 1.3 ft (1.3 - 4 m) deep (Fig. 26). Stands are found adjacent to the channel, but they may be up to 5 ft (13 m) above bankfull channel (Figs. 27 & 28). The streambanks are well stabilized by vegetation, cobbles or boulders.

## SOILS:

There are an average of four horizons between the surface and 50 cm depth at the stands of the boxelder/common chokecherry community. The dominant textures of the horizons are clay loam, silty clay loam, and sandy clay loam.

The pH and electric conductivity of the surface horizon of our five stands ranged from 7.3 to 7.8 and 1.5 to 2.9 dS/m, respectively (Figs. 29 & 30). The high electric conductivity in any horizon of this community was 3.0 dS/m at 25 cm depth.

## EXOTICS:

The grasses in the boxelder/common chokecherry stands are dominated by exotic species. These vary at each site, but each is abundant where present. Included are: smooth brome (*Bromus inermis*), carpet bentgrass (*Agrostis stolonifera*), common orchardgrass (*Dactylis glomerata*), cheatgrass brome (*Bromus tectorum*), common timothy (*Phleum pratense*), and Kentucky bluegrass (*Poa pratensis*).

## ADJACENT COMMUNITIES:

The boxelder/common chokecherry community is the single riparian stand at these

sites. The stands occur between the channel and an upland surface of pasture or upland vegetation. The adjacent upland is often vegetated with Wyoming big sagebrush (*Artemisia tridentata* var. *wyomingensis*) and Rocky Mountain juniper (*Juniperus scopulorum*).

#### ECOLOGY:

Boxelder seedlings can become established in the shade of tree canopies (Johnson 1992). Cottonwood seedlings generally require a recently deposited alluvial bar for establishment. As cottonwood stands become decadent, the boxelder may be well-developed in the understory and able to replace the cottonwood stands (Johnson 1992; Hansen et al. 1995).

According to Hansen and others (1991), heavy grazing pressure can lead to decreased reproduction of boxelder, eliminating younger age classes. When this happens, stands open up and more sun tolerant species move into the understory. Stands with a lot of invasive and exotic species are indicators of disturbance or grazing pressure.

The size structure of trees in a stand can give an indication of age structure of the stand. Boxelder trees are difficult to put into a size class because multiple small to large size stems appear to grow from a single root crown. Also, many sapling or pole size stems may grow from fallen or cut trees.

Our stands of the boxelder/common chokecherry community appear to be of a mixed age class. But disturbance is evident at two stands in particular by their near lack of a shrub layer, and the abundance of exotics in their understory.

#### OTHER CLASSIFICATIONS:

Hansen and others (1991) describes the Boxelder/Common Chokecherry Habitat Type in central and eastern Montana. Habitat type is the land area which has the potential to support the same climax vegetation, in this case the boxelder/common chokecherry plant association. Stands of the boxelder series have also been sampled in eastern Wyoming (Jones and Walford 1995).

In A preliminary vegetation classification of the Western United States (Bourgeron and Engelking 1994) and in agreement with the ecological land classification framework (Driscoll et al. 1984), stands of the *Acer negundo/Prunus virginiana* Community belong to the Closed Forest Class, Mainly Deciduous Forest Subclass, Cold-Deciduous Forest Group, Cold-Deciduous Alluvial Forest Formation, *Acer negundo* Alliance.

Table 31. Percent canopy cover of species in plots of the Boxelder/Common Chokecherry (*Acer negundo*/*Prunus virginiana*) Community.

The average cover is calculated only for the plots in which the species occurred.  
 Constancy is the percent of plots in which the species occurred.

Boxelder/Common Chokecherry Community ( <i>Acer negundo</i> / <i>Prunus virginiana</i> )								
	Plots:	CRK	PNR	LUM	PAI	CRK	AVG	CONST
		431	411	411	411	421	% COV	%
<b>Trees</b>								
native								
	<i>Acer negundo</i>	90	90	80	50	60	74	100
	<i>Juniperus scopulorum</i>	-	3	-	-	40	22	40
	<i>Populus acuminata</i>	3	3	-	-	-	3	40
	<i>Populus angustifoli</i> +E32a	-	30	20	50	-	33	60
	<i>Populus deltoides</i>	3	-	-	-	-	3	20
	<i>Salix amygdaloides</i>	-	-	-	3	10	7	40
<b>Shrubs</b>								
native								
	<i>Artemisia cana</i>	-	-	3	-	-	3	20
	<i>Betula occidentalis</i>	-	-	-	1	-	1	20
	<i>Cornus sericea</i>	-	1	-	10	-	6	40
	<i>Populus acuminata</i> (sapling)	-	1	-	-	-	1	20
	<i>Prunus virginiana</i>	-	50	-	50	20	40	60
	<i>Rhus trilobata</i>	-	3	-	-	-	3	20
	<i>Ribes americanum</i>	-	-	-	3	-	3	20
	<i>Ribes oxycanthoides</i>	-	3	-	3	1	2	60
	<i>Rosa sp.</i> ( <i>R. sayi</i> or <i>woodsii</i> )	-	3	-	3	10	5	60
	<i>Salix lasiandra</i>	-	-	-	1	-	1	20
	<i>Salix lutea</i>	-	-	-	-	10	10	20
	<i>Symphoricarpos sp.</i>	-	3	-	10	-	7	40
<b>Shrubs (dwarf)</b>								
native								
	<i>Acer negundo</i> (seedling)	-	-	3	-	-	3	20
	<i>Juniperus scopulorum</i> (seedling)	-	-	-	-	3	3	20
	<i>Populus acuminata</i> (seedling)	-	1	-	-	-	1	20
	<i>Populus angustifolia</i> (seedling)	-	1	-	-	-	1	20
<b>Graminoids (tall)</b>								
native								
	<i>Calamagrostis canadensis</i>	-	-	-	1	-	1	20
	<i>Carex lanuginosa</i>	-	-	-	1	-	1	20

Table 31 (continued).

Boxelder/Common Chokecherry Community  
(*Acer negundo*/*Prunus virginiana*)

	Plots:					AVG	CONST
	CRK 431	PNR 411	LUM 411	PAI 411	CRK 421	% COV	%
<i>Phalaris arundinacea</i>	3	-	-	-	-	3	20
exotic							
<i>Bromus inermis</i>	3	-	-	40	-	22	40
<b>Graminoids (short)</b>							
native							
<i>Elymus smithii</i>	-	1	3	-	3	2	60
<i>Elymus virginicus</i>	-	-	-	3	-	3	20
exotic							
<i>Agrostis stolonifera</i>	3	3	-	1	30	9	80
<i>Bromus tectorum</i>	-	3	10	-	-	7	40
<i>Dactylis glomerata</i>	20	-	-	1	-	11	40
<i>Phleum pratense</i>	-	1	-	-	10	6	40
<i>Poa pratensis</i>	-	3	10	-	-	7	40
<b>Forbs (tall)</b>							
native							
<i>Aster foliaceus</i>	-	-	-	-	3	3	20
<i>Barbarea orthoceras</i>	1	-	-	-	-	1	20
<i>Glycyrrhiza lepidota</i>	-	-	3	3	-	3	40
<i>Hackelia deflexa</i>	-	3	-	-	-	3	20
<i>Helianthus nuttallii</i>	-	-	-	-	3	3	20
<i>Heracleum sphondylium</i>	10	-	-	-	3	7	40
<i>Lactuca serriola</i>	-	1	3	-	3	2	60
<i>Rudbeckia laciniata</i>	3	-	-	3	3	3	60
<i>Solidago gigantea</i>	-	-	-	3	-	3	20
<i>Urtica dioica</i>	10	1	-	1	3	4	80
exotic							
<i>Arctium minus</i>	40	1	-	3	10	14	80
<i>Cirsium arvense</i>	3	-	-	3	10	5	60
<b>Forbs (short)</b>							
native							
<i>Epilobium ciliatum</i>	3	-	-	-	3	3	40
<i>Equisetum arvense</i>	-	-	-	-	1	1	20
<i>Equisetum nelsonii</i>	-	-	-	-	3	3	20
<i>Galium aparine</i>	-	-	1	-	-	1	20
<i>Galium triflorum</i>	3	-	-	1	3	2	60
<i>Grindelia squarrosa</i>	-	1	-	-	1	1	40

Table 31 (continued).

Boxelder/Common Chokecherry Community  
(*Acer negundo*/*Prunus virginiana*)

	Plots:					AVG	CONST
	CRK	PNR	LUM	PAI	CRK	% COV	%
	431	411	411	411	421		
<i>Iva xanthifolia</i>	-	-	10	-	3	7	40
<i>Maianthemum stellatum</i>	1	1	-	10	1	3	80
<i>Mentha arvensis</i>	3	-	-	-	3	3	40
<i>Mimulus guttatus</i>	-	-	-	-	1	1	20
<i>Monarda fistulosa</i>	-	-	-	-	3	3	20
<i>Osmorhiza chilensis</i>	10	1	-	1	3	4	80
<i>Thalictrum dasycarpum</i>	-	-	-	10	-	10	20
<i>Toxicodendron rydbergii</i>	-	-	-	3	-	3	20
<i>Viola sp.</i>	1	3	-	1	-	2	60
exotic							
<i>Alyssum alyssoides</i>	-	-	1	-	-	1	20
<i>Kochia scoparia</i>	-	1	-	-	-	1	20
<i>Medicago lupulina</i>	-	-	-	-	3	3	20
<i>Nepeta cataria</i>	-	-	-	-	1	1	20
<i>Plantago major</i>	-	-	-	-	3	3	20
<i>Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum</i>	3	-	-	-	10	7	40
<i>Rumex crispus</i>	-	1	-	-	-	1	20
<i>Taraxacum officinale</i>	-	1	-	-	3	2	40
<i>Trifolium repens</i>	-	-	-	-	1	1	20
<b>Vines</b>							
native							
<i>Clematis ligusticifolia</i>	-	50	3	20	10	21	80
<i>Humulus lupulus</i>	-	-	-	1	-	1	20
<i>Parthenocissus vitacea</i>	-	-	-	1	-	1	20
exotic							
<i>Calystegia sepium</i>	-	-	-	1	-	1	20

## Russian Olive Series (*Elaeagnus angustifolia* Series)

Russian olive is an introduced tree that, in Wyoming, has become common along the Bighorn River and some of its tributaries. The Russian olives often establish in the understory of mature cottonwood stands. As the Russian olive stands mature and dominate an area, the understory changes by becoming more sparse and weedy. We sampled four stands in the Bighorn Basin belonging to the Russian olive series. The stands were at different stages of development, and at different levels of encroachment on the native cottonwood stands. One description of a Russian olive community, based on four Montana stands, has been compared to our Bighorn Basin stands. Most of the stands from our study differ from the previous community but there is too little information to describe our stands as new communities. Our stands are described within the series hierarchical level.

### Russian Olive Stands (*Elaeagnus angustifolia* Stands)

(4 stands sampled)

#### VEGETATION COMPOSITION AND STRUCTURE:

Russian olive trees dominates the upper layer of vegetation of these four stands (Tbl. 32). Their canopy cover has a wide range, from 20% to 90%. The composition and structure of the lower layers depend on the density to which the Russian olive have established. Eventually the stand becomes so dense that the herbaceous layer is quite sparse, with only shade tolerant species. Our four stands represent different stages of development within the Russian olive series.

The stand with 20% cover of Russian olive appears to be transitional, and its development will depend on the hydrologic factors and beaver activity in the area. Presently, the stand has a single peachleaf willow tree (*Salix amygdaloides*), a low shrub layer of scattered water birch (*Betula occidentalis*), and narrowleaf cottonwood (*Populus angustifolia*) seedlings and saplings. The herbaceous layer of this stand has the most diversity of our Russian olive stands sampled, however it is not densely vegetated. Alkali muhly (*Muhlenbergia asperifolia*) is the dominant native grass, but there is even more introduced carpet bentgrass (*Agrostis stolonifera*) in the stand. Torrey rush (*Juncus torreyi*) and inland saltgrass (*Distichlis stricta*) are also present in moderate amounts. The most common forbs are: American licorice (*Glycyrrhiza lepidota*), giant goldenrod (*Solidago gigantea*), marsh sow-thistle (*Sonchus uliginosus*), and heath aster (*Aster ericoides*).

Two other stands are similar in that they have medium amounts of Russian olive trees with a dense shrub layer of Chinese tamarisk (*Tamarix chinensis*). The trees are approximately 14 ft (4 m) tall. The herbaceous layer is sparse with few grasses and forbs, tolerant of low light. Present in moderate amounts are: Japanese brome (*Bromus japonicus*), common quackgrass (*Elymus repens*), two-seed orach (*Atriplex heterosperma*), heart-podded whitetop (*Cardaria draba*), and Canada thistle (*Cirsium arvense*).

The final stand is dominated by a continuous, dense band of Russian olive trees, approximately 18 ft (5.5 m) tall. No shrubs are present in this stand. Slender wheatgrass (*Elymus trachycaulus*) is the most common herbaceous plant along with smooth brome (*Bromus inermis*). Little else is present in the herbaceous layer. Most other species of grasses and forbs present are exotic but they occur in very low amounts.

#### **LOCATION:**

All the Russian olive stands which we sampled occurred between 3,700 and 4,500 ft (1,130 - 1,370m) elevation (Fig. 23), in Big Horn and Hot Springs counties (Fig.22). Most were located in riparian zones of large, fifth order, perennial, low gradient rivers with very large drainage basin areas above the sites (Fig. 24). One stand was sampled on a first order, perennial, higher gradient channel.

#### **ENVIRONMENT:**

The surfaces occupied by Russian olive are usually the first terrace, which is 0.5 to 5 ft (0.2 - 1.5 m) above the channel (Fig. 28). Most stands are situated close to the channel and extend approximately 35 ft (10 m) away from the channel (Fig. 27).

#### **SOILS:**

The soil pits dug at the Russian olive stands usually had four horizons to 50 cm depth. The textures were commonly sandy clay loam or silty clay loams. Gravels or cobbles were usually present in one of the lower horizons.

The pH and electric conductivity of the surface horizon of our four stands ranged from 7.8 to 8.1 and 0.8 to 5.0 dS/m, respectively. The high electric conductivity in any horizon of this community was 5.5 dS/m at two plots at 35 and 18 and cm depth.

#### **EXOTICS:**

These Russian olive stands are dominated primarily by exotic species. In the tree layer, Russian olive is dominant and exotic. Two stands are dominated by Chinese tamarisk in the shrub layer. Abundant exotic grasses include: carpet bentgrass, Japanese brome, common quackgrass, and smooth brome. Canada thistle and marsh sow-thistle (*Sonchus uliginosus*) are exotic forbs present in moderate amounts.

## ADJACENT COMMUNITIES:

Along a stretch of an inside meander bend, one Russian olive stand is adjacent to an herbaceous strip of sedges on the lower surface, which separates the stand from the channel. On the straight reaches or the outside meanders, the Russian olive stand is often adjacent to the channel. Away from the channel, the stand may be adjacent to a plains cottonwood-Russian olive community (*Populus deltoides*-*Elaeagnus angustifolia*), plains cottonwood/skunkbush sumac community (*Populus deltoides*/*Rhus trilobata*), or adjacent to the upland vegetation.

## ECOLOGY:

The Russian olive tree is native to southern Europe and western Asia. It was introduced to North America and promoted as a desirable ornamental shade tree (Whitson et al. 1991), and is becoming very common along some rivers. Spring moisture and slightly alkaline soils seem to favor establishment of Russian olive seedlings (Olson and Knopf 1986, in Knight 1994). Many stands of older plains cottonwood or narrowleaf cottonwood trees are being replaced by Russian olive trees along low elevation rivers (Currier 1982, in Knight 1994).

In our work in the Bighorn Basin, we repeatedly saw examples of the replacement of cottonwood stands by Russian olive stands, especially along the Bighorn River. In some places, the Russian olive has become the major understory component of the cottonwood stands. From a distance, the Russian olive is not very noticeable when the cottonwood canopy is continuous. In other places, the cottonwood have been almost totally replaced by the Russian olives and the different color of the stand (more the color of sagebrush) is noticeable from a distance.

The change in hydrology and control of floods have affected the regeneration of the cottonwood stands (see ecology sections of plains cottonwood and narrowleaf cottonwood communities); there is frequently not the proper substrate available for seedling establishment. The Russian olive grows rapidly and can be a serious weed problem when it invades waterways (Whitson et al. 1991). The stems are armed with 1 to 2 inch woody thorns and the branches grow low to the ground. This makes it difficult for livestock and most wildlife to pass through the dense stands. Cavity nesting birds are in need of the cottonwood rather than Russian olive trees for habitat. The displacement of native floodplain forests by Russian olive can result in a 30% reduction of breeding bird species (Knopf 1991) in affected areas. The understory changes as the Russian olive establishes and becomes more dense. A sparse cover of shade tolerant species replace the more lush vegetation of cottonwood stands. An average of 75% of the surface had exposed soil at our four stands.

Hansen and others (1991) think that the Russian olive community type seems to represent a seral stage of the green ash/common chokecherry (*Fraxinus pennsylvanica*/*Prunus virginiana*) habitat type or the boxelder/common chokecherry (*Acer negundo*/*Prunus virginiana*) habitat type in Montana. These are the two communities which eventually replace cottonwood stands, but there was no evidence of boxelder or green ash in any of these stands. The Russian

olive re-sprouts when cut, forms very dense stands, and seems capable of persisting a very long time.

**OTHER CLASSIFICATIONS:**

A Russian olive community type is identified in Montana (Hansen et al. 1991). Some of their stands had a greater shrub component with different species than ours.

The *Elaeagnus angustifolia* alliance is included without reference in A preliminary vegetation classification of the Western United States. This is within the section of Anthropogenic Alliances and Plant Associations.

Table 32. Percent canopy cover of species in plots of the Russian Olive (*Elaeagnus angustifolia*) Series.

The average cover is calculated only for the plots in which the species occurred. Constancy is the percent of plots in which the species occurred.

Russian Olive ( <i>Elaeagnus angustifolia</i> ) Stands					
	Plots:	BIG	BHR	SIN	LIN
		412	412	411	412
<b>Trees</b>					
native					
	<i>Salix amygdaloides</i>	-	-	-	10
exotic					
	<i>Elaeagnus angustifolia</i>	90	50	30	20
<b>Shrubs</b>					
native					
	<i>Artemisia tridentata</i>	-	10	-	3
	<i>Betula occidentalis</i>	-	-	-	20
	<i>Populus angustifolia</i> (sapling)	-	-	-	3
	<i>Rhus trilobata</i>	-	-	-	1
	<i>Ribes inerme</i>	-	-	3	-
	<i>Rosa</i> sp. ( <i>R. sayi</i> or <i>woodsii</i> )	-	-	3	3
	<i>Salix exigua</i>	-	-	-	3
	<i>Shepherdia argentea</i>	-	-	-	3
	<i>Symphoricarpos</i> sp.	-	-	-	1
exotic					
	<i>Tamarix chinensis</i>	-	60	90	-
<b>Shrubs (dwarf)</b>					
native					
	<i>Populus angustifolia</i> (seedling)	-	-	-	3

Table 32 (continued).

Russian Olive (*Elaeagnus angustifolia*) Stands

	Plots:	BIG	BHR	SIN	LIN
		412	412	411	412
<b>Graminoids (tall)</b>					
native					
<i>Calamagrostis inexpansa</i>		-	-	-	1
<i>Carex lanuginosa</i>		-	-	-	3
<i>Carex nebrascensis</i>		-	-	-	3
<i>Phalaris arundinacea</i>		1	-	-	-
<i>Phragmites australis</i>		-	3	-	-
exotic					
<i>Bromus inermis</i>		10	-	-	-
<i>Elymus elongatus</i>		-	-	3	-
<b>Graminoids (short)</b>					
native					
<i>Distichlis stricta</i>		-	10	-	10
<i>Elymus canadensis</i>		-	-	-	3
<i>Elymus trachycaulus</i>		30	-	-	3
<i>Hordeum jubatum</i>		1	-	3	-
<i>Juncus balticus</i>		-	-	-	1
<i>Juncus compressus</i>		1	-	-	-
<i>Juncus longistylis</i>		-	-	-	1
<i>Juncus torreyi</i>		-	-	-	10
<i>Muhlenbergia asperifolia</i>		-	-	-	20
<i>Sporobolus airoides</i>		1	3	-	-
exotic					
<i>Agrostis stolonifera</i>		1	-	1	30
<i>Bromus japonicus</i>		-	-	20	-
<i>Elymus repens</i>		-	-	20	-
<i>Phleum pratense</i>		3	-	-	-
<i>Poa pratensis</i>		1	-	3	-
<b>Forbs (tall)</b>					
native					
<i>Asclepias speciosa</i>		1	3	-	-
<i>Atriplex heterosperma</i>		-	-	20	-
<i>Glycyrrhiza lepidota</i>		-	-	-	10
<i>Lactuca serriola</i>		-	-	3	-
<i>Oenothera villosa</i>		-	-	-	1

Table 30 (continued).

Russian Olive (*Elaeagnus angustifolia*) Stands

	Plots:	BIG	BHR	SIN	LIN
		412	412	411	412
<i>Solidago gigantea</i>		-	-	-	10
<i>Solidago occidentalis</i> (= <i>Euthamia occ.</i> )		-	-	3	-
<i>Xanthium strumarium</i>		-	-	3	1
exotic					
<i>Asparagus officinalis</i>		1	-	-	-
<i>Cardaria draba</i>		1	20	-	-
<i>Cirsium arvense</i>		-	10	-	-
<i>Medicago sativa</i>		-	-	-	1
<i>Melilotus albus</i>		1	-	-	3
<i>Melilotus officinalis</i>		1	-	-	3
<i>Sonchus uliginosus</i>		-	-	3	10
<i>Cirsium sp.</i>		-	-	10	-
<b>Forbs (short)</b>					
native					
<i>Artemisia biennis</i>		-	-	3	-
<i>Aster ericoides</i>		-	-	-	10
<i>Cirsium flodmanii</i>		-	-	-	1
<i>Conyza canadensis</i>		-	-	1	-
<i>Equisetum laevigatum</i>		-	-	-	3
<i>Grindelia squarrosa</i>		-	-	1	3
<i>Habenaria hyperborea</i>		-	-	-	3
<i>Iva xanthifolia</i>		-	-	3	-
<i>Lupinus argenteus</i>		-	-	-	1
<i>Maianthemum stellatum</i>		1	-	-	-
exotic					
<i>Centaurea repens</i>		3	3	1	-
<i>Kochia scoparia</i>		3	1	1	-
<i>Medicago lupulina</i>		-	-	-	1
<i>Plantago major</i>		-	-	3	-
<i>Sphaerophysa salsula</i>		-	-	1	-
<i>Taraxacum officinale</i>		-	-	1	-
<i>Fabaceae sp.3</i>		-	-	-	1
<i>Fabaceae sp.4</i>		-	-	-	1
<b>Vines</b>					
native					
<i>Clematis ligusticifolia</i>		-	-	3	3

## DISCUSSION

This classification provides descriptions of the major herbaceous, shrub, and forest/ woodland riparian types of the Bighorn Basin study area. The classification is based on the existing vegetation regardless of successional status. Sites with low levels disturbance were preferentially chosen. We have attempted to determine the relationships between the physical environment and the vegetation in the riparian stands. This task is not complete, as more study of the effects of various land uses on the vegetation and the environment are needed. It is possible that land use may have obscured the vegetation/environment patterns to the point that soil salinity, height above the water table, elevation, and other factors are now poor predictors of what vegetation type will occur in a location.

The Bighorn Basin is an area where little work has emphasized the riparian vegetation, aside from studies along the Bighorn River (Knight et al. 1987, Akashi 1988, Bray 1996). This classification works toward filling that void. However, no classification is ever complete. This project weighted sampling site selection on stream segments with the more common elevation zone/upstream length class combinations. This actually allowed us to collect information in uncommonly studied areas. However, because there are a greater variety of stand types found along the larger channels such as the Greybull River, it would be good to collect more information than we have from stands of natural riparian vegetation along the larger channels. This classification should prove useful to land owners and managers because it helps to tie Wyoming's riparian areas into a large body of literature on ecology and management of riparian zones. Much of that information has been summarized in the detailed report on Montana riparian areas published by the Montana Riparian Association (Hansen et al. 1995). We have related our riparian types to theirs whenever possible. We are working toward development of a similar statewide riparian vegetation classification for Wyoming. We hope to continue our work into the Green River Basin sometime in the near future.

## LITERATURE CITED

- Akashi, Y. 1988. Riparian vegetation dynamics along the Bighorn River, Wyoming. M.S. Thesis, University of Wyoming, Laramie.
- Bailey, R. G. 1995. Description of the ecoregions of the United States. 2d ed. rev. and expanded (1st ed. 1980). Misc. Publ. No. 1391 (rev.), Washington, DC: USDA Forest Service. 108 p. with separate map at 1:7,500,000.
- Baker, W. L. 1982. Natural vegetation of the Piceance Basin, Colorado. Appendix D, Pages 1-113 in Peterson, J.S. and W.L. Baker, eds., Inventory of the Piceance Basin, Colorado. Unpublished report for the Bureau of Land Management, Craig, CO.
- Baker, W. L. 1983. Some aspects of the presettlement vegetation of the Piceance Basin, Colorado. *Great Basin Naturalist* 43(4):687-699.
- Baker, W. L. 1984. A preliminary classification of the natural vegetation of Colorado. *Great basin naturalist* 44:647-676.
- Beetle, A. A. and Johnson, K. L. 1982. Sagebrush in Wyoming. Bulletin 779, University of Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station, Laramie WY.
- Bourgeron, P. L. and Engelking, L. D. (eds). 1994. A preliminary vegetation classification of the western United States. Unpublished report prepared by the Western Heritage Task Force for The Nature Conservancy, Boulder, CO.
- Bray, T. J. 1996. Changes in channel morphology and riparian mosaics on the Big Horn River, Wyoming. M.S. Thesis, University of Wyoming, Laramie.
- Cooper, D. J. 1989. A handbook of wetland plants of the Rocky Mountain Region. U.S. Environmental Protection Agency Region VIII. Denver CO. 125 pp.
- Cowardin, L. M.; Carter, V.; Golet, F. C.; and LaRoe, E. T. 1979. Classification of wetlands and deepwater habitats of the United States. Publication FWS/OBS-79/31. U.S. Department of the Interior Fish and Wildlife Service, Office of Biological Services, Washington DC. vi + 131 p.
- DeVelice, R. L. and Lesica, P. 1993. Plant community classification for vegetation on BLM lands, Pryor Mountains, Carbon County, Montana. Montana Natural Heritage Program, Helena, MT. 78 p.
- Dorn, R.D. 1992. Vascular plants of Wyoming. Mountain West Publishing, Cheyenne, WY. 340 p.
- Driscoll, R. S.; Merkel, D. L.; Radloff, D. L.; Snyder, D. E.; and Hagihara, J. 1984. An ecological land classification framework for the United States. USDA Forest Service, Miscellaneous Publication Number 1439. Washington DC. v + 56 p.

- Glass, G.B. and Blackstone, D.L., Jr. Geology of Wyoming. 1990. The Geological Survey of Wyoming Information Pamphlet No. 2, Laramie, WY. 12 p.
- Hamner, R.W. 1964. An ecological study of *Sarcobatus vermiculatus* communities of the Big Horn Basin, Wyoming. M.S. Thesis. University of Wyoming, Laramie, WY.
- Hansen, P.; Boggs, K.; Pfister, R.; and Joy, J. 1991. Classification and management of riparian and wetland sites in Montana. Draft Version 1. Montana Riparian Association and Montana Forest and Conservation Experiment Station, School of Forestry, University of Montana, Missoula MT. 478 p.
- Hansen, P.L.; Pfister, R.D.; Boggs, K.; Cook, B.J.; Joy, J.; and Hinckley, D.K. 1995. Classification and management of Montana's riparian and wetland sites. Montana Forest and Conservation Experiment Station School of Forestry Miscellaneous Publication No. 54. University of Montana, Missoula, MT. 646 p.
- Hanson, H. C. 1929. Range resources of the San Luis Valley. Bulletin 335, Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station, Fort Collins CO.
- Hitchcock, A. S. 1950. Manual of the grasses of the United States. Second edition revised by Agnes Chase. U.S. Government Printing Office Misc. Publication No. 200. Republished in 1971 by Dover Publications, Inc. New York NY. 1051 p.
- Hitchcock, C. L. and Cronquist, A. 1981. Flora of the Pacific Northwest. University of Washington Press, Seattle WA. 730 p.
- Johnson, W. C. 1992. Dams and riparian forests: case study from the upper Missouri River. *Rivers* 3(4): 229-242.
- Johnston, B.C. 1987. Plant associations of Region 2: Potential plant communities of Wyoming, South Dakota, Nebraska, Colorado, and Kansas. Report R2-ECOL-87-2, Edition 4. USDA Forest Service, Region 4, Lakewood, CO. 429 p.
- Jones, G.P. 1992. Wyoming plant community classification. Wyoming Natural Diversity Database, Laramie, WY. 184 p.
- Jones, G. P. and Walford, G.M. 1995. Major riparian vegetation types of eastern Wyoming. Wyoming Natural Diversity Database, Laramie, WY. Unpublished report prepared for the Wyoming Department of Environmental Quality-Water Quality Division under grant number 9-01136.
- Jones, G.P. and Fertig, W.F. 1996. Plant associations and plant species of special concern in the Jack Morrow Hills Ecosystem. Wyoming Natural Diversity Database, Laramie, WY. Unpublished report prepared for the Bureau of Land Management, Rock Springs District under Agreement No. K910-A4-0011, Task Order No. 6. 244 p.

- Kittel, G. M. and Lederer, N. D. 1993. A preliminary classification of the riparian vegetation of the Yampa and San Miguel/Dolores River basins. Final report submitted to the Colorado Department of Health and the Environmental Protection Agency. The Nature Conservancy, Colorado Program, Boulder, CO.
- Kittel, G. 1993. A preliminary classification of the riparian vegetation of the White River Basin. Unpublished status report to the Colorado Department of Natural Resources and the Environmental Protection Agency. Colorado Natural Heritage Program, Fort Collins, CO. 106 p.
- Knight, D. H.; Jones, G.P.; Akashi, Y.; and Myers, R.W. 1987. Vegetation ecology in the Bighorn Canyon National Recreation Area. Department of Botany, University of Wyoming, Laramie, WY. 114 p.
- Knight, D. H. 1995. Mountains and plains : the ecology of Wyoming landscapes. Yale University Press, New Haven CT. 338 p.
- Knopf, F. L. 1991. Institutional challenges. *In*: Proceedings of the Riparian Workshop. Laramie, WY, August 20-22, 1991. Wyoming Cooperative Fish and Wildlife Research Unit, Laramie, WY. 151 p.
- Kovalchik, B. L. 1987. Riparian zone associations: Deschutes, Ochoco, Fremont, and Winema National Forests. Report R6-ECOL-TP-279-87. USDA Forest Service, Pacific Northwest Region, Portland, OR. 171 p.
- Lageson, D. R. and Spearing, D.R. 1988. Roadside geology of Wyoming. Mountain Press Publishing Company, Missoula, MT. 271 p.
- Larson, G. E. 1993. Aquatic and wetland vascular plants of the northern Great Plains. USDA Forest Service General Technical Report RM-238, Fort Collins, CO. 681 p.
- Martner, B. E. 1986. Wyoming climate atlas. University of Nebraska Press, Lincoln NE. xiii + 432 p.
- Moss, E.H. 1938. Longevity of seed and establishment of seedlings in species of *Populus*. *Botanical Gazette*, 99: 529-542.
- Mozingo, H. N. 1987. Shrubs of the Great Basin. A natural history. University of Nevada Press, Reno and Las Vegas NV. xviii + 342 p.
- Olson, R. A. and Gerhart, W. A. 1982. A physical and biological characterization of riparian habitat and its importance to wildlife in Wyoming. Wyoming Game and Fish Department, Cheyenne WY.
- Ostresh, L. M. Jr.; Marston, R.A.; and Hudson, W. M. 1990. Wyoming Water Atlas. Wyoming Water Development Commission and University of Wyoming, Laramie WY. 124 p.

- Padgett, W. G.; Youngblood, A. P.; and Winward, A. H. 1989. Riparian community type classification of Utah and southeastern Idaho. Publication R4-Ecol-89-01. USDA Forest Service, Intermountain Region, Ogden UT. 191 p.
- Podani, J. 1990. SYN-TAX IV Computer programs for data analysis in ecology and systematics on IBM-PC and Macintosh computers. International Centre for Earth, Environmental and Marine Sciences and Technologies, Trieste, Italy. 145 p.
- Rood, S. B. and Mahoney, J. M. 1990. Collapse of riparian poplar forests downstream from dams in western prairies: probable causes and prospects for mitigation. *Environmental Management*, 14:451-464.
- Sampson, A. W. and Jespersen, B. S. 1963. California range brushlands and browse plants. [Place of publication unknown]: California Agricultural Experiment Station, Extension Service. 162 p.
- Stubbendieck, J.; Hatch, S. L.; and Butterfield, C. H. 1992. North American Range Plants. The University of Nebraska Press, Lincoln, NB. 493 p.
- Tabler, R.D. 1964. The root system of *Artemisia tridentata* at 9500 feet in Wyoming. *Ecology* 45:633-636.
- Thilenius, J. F. and Brown, G. R. 1990. Vegetation on semi-arid rangelands, Cheyenne River Basin, Wyoming. USDA Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, Laramie WY. 70 p. Unpublished.
- Volland, L.A. 1978. Trends in standing crop and species composition of a rested Kentucky bluegrass meadow over an 11-year period. *In: Proceedings of the First International Rangeland Congress*. D.N. Hyder editor. Denver, CO. pp.525-529.
- Welsh, Stanley L.; Atwood, N. D.; Goodrich, S.; and Higgins, L. C. 1993. A Utah Flora. Print Services, Brigham Young University, Provo, UT. 986 p.
- Whitson, R. D.; Burrill, L. C.; Dewey, S. A.; Cudney, D. W.; Nelson, B. E.; Lee, R. D.; and Parker, R. 1991. Weeds of the West. The Western Society of Weed Science in cooperation with the Western United States Land Grant Universities Cooperative Extension Services. 630 p.
- Youngblood, A. P.; Padgett, W. G.; and Winward, A. H. 1985. Riparian community type classification of eastern Idaho-western Wyoming. Publication R4-ECOL-85-01. USDA Forest Service, Intermountain Region, Ogden UT. 78 p.

## APPENDIX

PLANT SPECIES LIST: Ordered by life forms and alphabetized within life form groups.  
Common names are included.

<u>Scientific name</u>	<u>Common name</u>
<b>TREES</b>	
native	
<i>Acer negundo</i>	boxelder
<i>Juniperus osteosperma</i>	Utah juniper
<i>Juniperus scopulorum</i>	Rocky Mountain juniper
<i>Populus acuminata</i>	lanceleaf cottonwood
<i>Populus angustifoila</i>	narrowleaf cottonwood
<i>Populus deltoides</i>	plains cottonwood
<i>Salix amygdaloides</i>	peachleaf willow
exotic	
<i>Elaeagnus angustifolia</i>	Russian olive
<b>SHRUBS</b>	
<b>Shrub (&gt; 0.5 m tall) or Tree Sapling</b>	
native	
<i>Alnus incana</i>	mountain alder
<i>Artemisia cana</i> var. <i>cana</i>	basin silver sagebrush
<i>Artemisia tridentata</i> var. <i>tridentata</i>	basin big sagebrush
<i>Artemisia tridentata</i> var. <i>wyomingensis</i>	Wyoming big sagebrush
<i>Atriplex canescens</i>	fourwing saltbush
<i>Betula occidentalis</i>	water birch
<i>Chrysothamnus linifolius</i>	flaxleaf rabbitbrush
<i>Chrysothamnus nauseosus</i>	rubber rabbitbrush
<i>Cornus sericea</i>	red-osier dogwood
<i>Pinus flexilis</i> sapling	limber pine sapling
<i>Populus angustifolia</i> (sapling)	narrowleaf cottonwood
<i>Prunus virginiana</i>	common chokecherry
<i>Rhus trilobata</i>	skunkbush sumac
<i>Ribes americanum</i>	American black currant
<i>Ribes aureum</i>	golden currant
<i>Ribes inerme</i>	whitestem gooseberry
<i>Ribes oxycanthoides</i>	Canada gooseberry
<i>Rosa sayi</i>	prickly rose

<u>Scientific name</u>	<u>Common name</u>
<b>Shrub (&gt; 0.5 m tall) or Tree Sapling</b>	
native	
<i>Rosa woodsii</i>	Wood's rose
<i>Salix exigua</i>	coyote willow
<i>Salix lasiandra</i>	whiplash willow
<i>Salix lutea</i>	yellow willow
<i>Sarcobatus vermiculatus</i>	black greasewood
<i>Shepherdia argentea</i>	silver buffaloberry
<i>Symphoricarpos occidentalis</i>	western snowberry
<i>Symphoricarpos sp.</i>	snowberry
<i>Yucca glauca</i>	yucca

exotic	
<i>Tamarix chinensis</i>	Chinese tamarisk

**Dwarf Shrubs (< 0.5 m tall) or Tree Seedlings**

native	
<i>Acer negundo (seedling)</i>	boxelder
<i>Atriplex confertifolia</i>	shadscale saltbush
<i>Gutierrezia sarothrae</i>	broom snakeweed
<i>Juniper sp. seedling</i>	juniper seedling
<i>Juniperus scopulorum seedling</i>	Rocky Mountain juniper seedling
<i>Leptodactylon pungens</i>	prickly phlox
<i>Mahonia repens</i>	creeping barberry
<i>Populus angustifolia (seedling)</i>	narrowleaf cottonwood
<i>Populus deltoides (seedling)</i>	plains cottonwood

**HERBACEOUS**

**Tall Graminoids (> 0.5 m tall)**

native	
<i>Calamagrostis canadensis</i>	bluejoint reedgrass
<i>Calamagrostis inexpansa</i>	northern reedgrass
<i>Carex lanuginosa</i>	woolly sedge
<i>Carex nebrascensis</i>	Nebraska sedge
<i>Carex rostrata</i>	beaked sedge
<i>Deschampsia cespitosa</i>	tufted hairgrass
<i>Elymus canadensis</i>	Canada wild rye
<i>Elymus cinereus</i>	basin wild rye
<i>Glyceria grandis</i>	American mannagrass

<u>Scientific name</u>	<u>Common name</u>
<b>Tall Graminoids (&gt; 0.5 m tall)</b>	
native	
<i>Juncus tenuis</i>	poverty rush
<i>Phalaris arundinacea</i>	reed canarygrass
<i>Phragmites australis</i>	common reed
<i>Scirpus acutus</i>	hardstem bulrush
<i>Scirpus pallidus</i>	pale bulrush
<i>Scirpus pungens</i>	leafy bulrush
<i>Spartina gracilis</i>	alkali cordgrass
<b>Tall Graminoids (&gt; 0.5 m tall)</b>	
exotic	
<i>Bromus inermis</i>	smooth brome
<i>Elymus elongatus</i>	tall wheatgrass
<b>Short Graminoids (&lt; 0.5 m tall)</b>	
native	
<i>Bouteloua gracilis</i>	blue grama
<i>Carex lenticularis</i>	Kellogg's sedge
<i>Catabrosa aquatica</i>	common brookgrass
<i>Distichlis stricta</i>	inland saltgrass
<i>Echinochloa muricata</i>	cockspur/barnyard grass
<i>Eleocharis palustris</i>	creeping spikerush
<i>Elymus albicans</i>	Montana wheatgrass
<i>Elymus glaucus</i>	blue wild rye
<i>Elymus lanceolatus</i>	thick-spiked wheatgrass
<i>Elymus smithii</i>	western wheatgrass
<i>Elymus sp1</i>	wild rye
<i>Elymus spicatus</i>	bluebunch wheatgrass
<i>Elymus trachycaulus</i>	slender wheatgrass
<i>Elymus virginicus</i>	Virginia wild rye
<i>Glyceria striata</i>	fowl mannagrass
<i>Hordeum brachyantherum</i>	meadow barley
<i>Hordeum caespitosum</i>	bobtail barley
<i>Hordeum jubatum</i>	foxtail barley
<i>Juncus balticus</i>	baltic rush
<i>Juncus compressus</i>	rush

<u>Scientific name</u>	<u>Common name</u>
<b>Short Graminoids (&lt; 0.5 m tall)</b>	
native	
<i>Juncus longistylis</i>	longstyle rush
<i>Juncus torreyi</i>	Torrey rush
<i>Koeleria macrantha</i>	Junegrass
<i>Leucopoa kingii</i>	King spikefescue
<i>Muhlenbergia asperifolia</i>	alkali muhly
<i>Oryzopsis hymenoides</i>	Indian ricegrass
<i>Poa arida</i>	plains bluegrass
<i>Poa juncifolia</i>	alkali bluegrass
<i>Poa secunda</i>	Sandberg bluegrass
<i>Puccinellia nuttalliana</i>	Nuttall's alkali grass
<i>Schedonnardus paniculatus</i>	tumblegrass
<i>Sporobolus airoides</i>	alkali dropseed
<i>Stipa comata</i>	needle-and-thread
<i>Stipa viridula</i>	green needlegrass
<i>Triglochin concinnum</i>	graceful arrow-grass
exotic	
<i>Agropyron cristatum</i>	crested wheatgrass
<i>Agrostis stolonifera</i>	carpet bent
<i>Bromus japonicus</i>	Japanese brome
<i>Bromus tectorum</i>	cheatgrass brome
<i>Dactylis glomerata</i>	common orchardgrass
<i>Elymus repens</i>	common quackgrass
<i>Festuca pratensis</i>	meadow fescue
<i>Phleum pratense</i>	common timothy
<i>Poa pratensis</i>	Kentucky bluegrass
<i>Polypogon monspeliensis</i>	rabbitfoot beardgrass
Unknown Graminoids	
<i>unknown grass</i>	unknown grass
<i>unknown sedge</i>	unknown sedge
<b>Tall Forbs (&gt; 0.5 m tall)</b>	
native	
<i>Ambrosia acanthicarpa</i>	bur ragweed
<i>Asclepias speciosa</i>	showy milkweed
<i>Aster foliaceus</i>	leafy aster

<u>Scientific name</u>	<u>Common name</u>
<b>Tall Forbs (&gt; 0.5 m tall)</b>	
native	
<i>Astragalus canadensis</i>	Canadian milk-vetch
<i>Atriplex heterosperma</i>	two-seed orach
<i>Barbarea orthoceras</i>	American wintercress
<i>Chenopodium berlandieri</i>	pitseed goosefoot
<i>Chenopodium pratericola</i>	desert goosefoot
<i>Chenopodium rubrum</i>	red goosefoot
<i>Cicuta maculata</i>	spotted waterhemlock
<i>Delphinium geyeri</i>	Geyer's larkspur
<i>Epilobium angustifolium</i>	fireweed willow-herb
<i>Eupatorium maculatum</i>	Joe Pye weed
<i>Glycyrrhiza lepidota</i>	American licorice
<i>Hackelia deflexa</i>	nodding stickseed
<i>Helianthus annuus</i>	common sunflower (weed)
<i>Helianthus nuttallii</i>	Nuttall's sunflower
<i>Helianthus petiolaris</i>	prairie sunflower
<i>Helianthus sp.</i>	sunflower
<i>Heracleum sphondylium</i>	hogweed cowparsnip
<i>Lactuca oblongifolia</i>	blue lettuce
<i>Lactuca serriola</i>	prickly lettuce
<i>Oenothera villosa</i>	biennial evening-primrose
<i>Rudbeckia laciniata</i>	cutleaf coneflower
<i>Solidago canadensis</i>	Canada goldenrod
<i>Solidago gigantea</i>	giant goldenrod
<i>Solidago occidentalis</i>	western goldenrod
<i>Typha latifolia</i>	common cattail
<i>Urtica dioica</i>	stinging nettle
<i>Xanthium strumarium</i>	cocklebur
exotic	
<i>Arctium minus</i>	common burdock
<i>Asparagus officinalis</i>	asparagus
<i>Cardaria draba</i>	heart-podded whitetop
<i>Cirsium arvense</i>	Canada thistle
<i>Cirsium vulgare</i>	bull thistle
<i>Lepidium latifolium</i>	broadleaved peppergrass

<u>Scientific name</u>	<u>Common name</u>
<b>Tall Forbs (&gt; 0.5 m tall)</b>	
exotic	
<i>Medicago sativa</i>	alfalfa
<i>Melilotus albus</i>	white sweet-clover
<i>Melilotus officinalis</i>	yellow sweet-clover
<i>Polygonum persicaria</i>	ladysthumb
<i>Sonchus uliginosus</i>	marsh sow-thistle
<i>Cirsium sp.</i>	thistle
<b>Short Forbs (&lt; 0.5 m tall)</b>	
native	
<i>Achillea millefolium</i>	common yarrow
<i>Allium sp.</i>	onion
<i>Allium textile</i>	prairie onion
<i>Apocynum cannabinum</i>	Indian hemp dogbane
<i>Artemisia biennis</i>	biennial wormwood
<i>Artemisia frigida</i>	fringed sagewort
<i>Artemisia ludoviciana</i>	Louisiana sagewort
<i>Aster ascendens</i>	longleaf aster
<i>Aster bracteolatus</i>	Eaton's aster (= <i>A. eatonii</i> )
<i>Aster ciliolatus</i>	Lindley aster
<i>Aster ericoides</i>	heath aster
<i>Astragalus adsurgens</i>	standing milkvetch
<i>Astragalus bisulcatus</i>	two grooved milkvetch
<i>Astragalus grayi</i>	Gray's milk-vetch
<i>Astragalus miser</i>	weedy milkvetch
<i>Bidens cernua</i>	nodding beggarticks
<i>Calochortus nuttallii</i>	Nuttall's sego-lily
<i>Castilleja sp.1</i>	Indian paintbrush
<i>Castilleja sp.2</i>	Indian paintbrush
<i>Castilleja sp.3</i>	Indian paintbrush
<i>Cirsium flodmanii</i>	Flodman thistle
<i>Cleome serrulata</i>	Rocky Mountain beplant
<i>Comandra umbellata</i>	bastard toad-flax
<i>Conyza canadensis</i>	Canada horseweed
<i>Crepis occidentalis</i>	western hawksbeard
<i>Cryptantha celosioides</i>	northern cryptantha

<u>Scientific name</u>	<u>Common name</u>
<b>Short Forbs (&lt; 0.5 m tall)</b>	
native	
<i>Cryptantha minima</i>	little miner's candle
<i>Cymopterus terebinthinus</i>	rock parsley
<i>Descurainia pinnata</i>	pinnate tansymustard
<i>Epilobium ciliatum</i>	willow-herb
<i>Equisetum arvense</i>	field horsetail
<i>Equisetum hyemale</i>	common scouringrush
<i>Equisetum laevigatum</i>	smooth horsetail
<i>Equisetum nelsonii</i>	Nelson variegated horsetail
<i>Galium aparine</i>	catchweed bedstraw
<i>Galium triflorum</i>	fragrant bedstraw
<i>Grindelia squarrosa</i>	curlycup gumweed
<i>Habenaria hyperborea</i>	northern green bog-orchid
<i>Heterotheca villosa</i>	hairy golden aster
<i>Ipomopsis congesta</i>	ballhead ipomopsis
<i>Ipomopsis sp.</i>	unknown ipomopsis
<i>Iva axillaris</i>	poverty sumpweed
<i>Iva xanthifolia</i>	marshelder sumpweed
<i>Linum lewisii</i>	Lewis flax
<i>Lithospermum ruderales</i>	wayside gromwell
<i>Lomatium foeniculaceum</i>	fennel-leaved desert-parsley
<i>Lupinus argenteus</i>	silvery lupine
<i>Lupinus pusillus</i>	rusty lupine
<i>Lycopus americanus</i>	American bugleweed
<i>Lycopus asper</i>	rough bugleweed
<i>Lygodesmia juncea</i>	rush-like skeletonweed
<i>Machaeranthera canescens</i>	hoary aster
<i>Machaeranthera tanacetifolia</i>	tansy aster
<i>Maianthemum stellatum</i>	starry false Solomon's-seal
<i>Mentha arvensis</i>	field mint
<i>Mimulus guttatus</i>	common yellow monkey-flower
<i>Monarda fistulosa</i>	wild bergamot beebalm
<i>Musineon divaricatum</i>	leafy musineon
<i>Opuntia polyacantha</i>	plains pricklypear
<i>Osmorhiza chilensis</i>	spreading sweetroot

<u>Scientific name</u>	<u>Common name</u>
<b>Short Forbs (&lt; 0.5 m tall)</b>	
native	
<i>Oxytropis deflexa</i>	hangpod crazyweed
<i>Oxytropis sericea</i>	silky locoweed
<i>Penstemon nitidus</i>	shining penstemon
<i>Polygonum amphibium</i>	water smartweed
<i>Psoralidium lanceolatum</i>	lemon scurfpea
<i>Ranunculus cymbalaria</i>	shore buttercup
<i>Ranunculus macounii</i>	Macoun's buttercup
<i>Ranunculus sceleratus</i>	celeryleaved buttercup
<i>Rumex maritimus</i>	golden dock
<i>Rumex salicifolius</i>	willowleaf dock
<i>Solidago simplex</i>	Mt. Albert goldenrod
<i>Sphaeralcea coccinea</i>	common globemallow
<i>Thalictrum dasycarpum</i>	purple meadowrue
<i>Toxicodendron rydbergii</i>	poison ivy
<i>Vicia americana</i>	American vetch
<i>Viola sp.1</i>	violet 1
<i>Viola sp.2</i>	violet 2
<i>Viola sp.3</i>	violet 3
<i>Viola sp.4</i>	violet 4
<i>Xylorhiza glabriuscula</i>	woodyaster
<b>Short Forbs (&lt; 0.5 m tall)</b>	
exotic	
<i>Alyssum alyssoides</i>	pale alyssum
<i>Alyssum desertorum</i>	desert alyssum
<i>Cardaria chalepensis</i>	lens-padded hoary cress
<i>Cardaria pubescens</i>	globepodded hoarycress
<i>Centaurea repens</i>	Russian knapweed
<i>Filago arvensis</i>	field fluffweed
<i>Halogeton glomeratus</i>	common halogeton
<i>Kochia scoparia</i>	fireweed summer cypress
<i>Lepidium perfoliatum</i>	clasping peppergrass
<i>Medicago lupulina</i>	black medic
<i>Nepeta cataria</i>	common catnip
<i>Plantago major</i>	common plantain

<u>Scientific name</u>	<u>Common name</u>
<b>Short Forbs (&lt; 0.5 m tall)</b>	
exotic	
<i>Polygonum lapathifolium</i>	curlthumb knotweed
<i>Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum</i>	common watercress
<i>Rumex crispus</i>	curly dock
<i>Salsola australis</i>	common Russian thistle
<i>Sisymbrium loeselii</i>	tall hedgemustard
<i>Sphaerophysa salsula</i>	Swainsonpea
<i>Taraxacum officinale</i>	common dandelion
<i>Thlaspi arvense</i>	field pennycress
<i>Tragopogon dubius</i>	yellow salsify
<i>Trifolium fragiferum</i>	strawberry clover
<i>Trifolium pratense</i>	red clover
<i>Trifolium repens</i>	white clover
<i>Veronica anagallis-aquatica</i>	water speedwell
<b>Unknown Forbs</b>	
<i>Fabaceae sp.1</i>	unknown pea
<i>Fabaceae sp.2</i>	unknown pea
<i>Fabaceae sp.3</i>	unknown pea
<i>Fabaceae sp.4</i>	unknown pea
<i>unknown forb</i>	unknown forb
<b>Vines</b>	
native	
<i>Clematis ligusticifolia</i>	western virginsbower
<i>Humulus lupulus</i>	common hops
<i>Parthenocissus vitacea</i>	Virginia creeper
<i>Vitis riparia</i>	wild grape
exotic	
<i>Calystegia sepium</i>	hedge bindweed